



**Department of Defense**

---

**Report on 2005 Defense Base  
Closure and Realignment  
Implementation**

**Volume I**

**June 2008**

## Table of Contents

### Volume I

Introduction	3
Installation Detail	
Army	29
Navy/Marine Corps	653
Air Force	883
Defense Agencies	1101

### Volume II

#### Appendices

Appendix 1: Defense Environmental Restoration Program (DERP) Issues

Appendix 2: Additional (Non-DERP) Environmental Remediation Issues

Appendix 3: Section 2907, BRAC Act of 1990

## Introduction

The National Defense Authorization Act for Fiscal Year 2002 amended the Defense Base Closure and Realignment Act of 1990 (Public Law 101-510) to authorize a round of closures and realignments in 2005. The Commission forwarded its report and recommendations to the President on September 8, 2005. On September 15, 2005, the President approved the Commission's recommendations and forwarded its report to Congress. Since Congress did not enact a joint resolution of disapproval within the review period provided by the BRAC Act, on November 9, 2005, the Department became legally obligated to close and realign all installations recommended for closure and realignment in the Commission's report. In accordance with the BRAC Act, the Department is now in the process of initiating activities to ensure it implements the recommendations within the statutory six-year period which will end on September 15, 2011.

This report addresses reporting requirements specified in Section 2907 of the BRAC Act, as amended by Section 2831 of the National Defense Authorization Act for Fiscal Year 2006 (P.L. 109-163).

As was the case in prior BRAC rounds, the Fiscal Year 2009 budget justification material submitted separately by the Comptroller was developed to satisfy the requirements of paragraphs (1) and (2) of Section 2907 of the BRAC Act. The DoD Component justification material provided detailed information by realignment and closure package, broken out by one-time implementation costs, anticipated revenues from land sales, and expected savings. This material provides justification for the Fiscal Year 2009 funds requested for BRAC 2005 implementation.

Section 2831 of the National Defense Authorization Act for Fiscal Year 2006 amended section 2907 by adding new reporting requirements. The amended section 2907 is provided in Appendix 3. This report provides the information required by paragraphs three through seven. Specifically, this report provides:

- a description of the closure or realignment actions already carried out at each BRAC 2005 installation and the current status of the closure or realignment of the installation, including whether—
  - a redevelopment authority has been recognized by the Secretary of Defense for the installation;
  - the screening of property at the installation for other Federal use has been completed; and
  - a redevelopment plan has been agreed to by the redevelopment authority for the installation;
- a description of redevelopment plans for each BRAC 2005 installation;
- the quantity of property remaining to be disposed of at each BRAC 2005 installation as part of its closure or realignment;

- the quantity of property already disposed of at each BRAC 2005 installation;
- a list of the Federal agencies that have requested property during the screening process for each BRAC 2005 installation, including the date of transfer or anticipated transfer of the property to such agencies, the acreage involved in such transfers, and an explanation for any delays in such transfers;
- a list of known environmental remediation issues at each BRAC 2005 installation, including the acreage affected by these issues, an estimate of the cost to complete such environmental remediation, and the plans (and timelines) to address such environmental remediation; and
- an estimate of the date for the completion of all closure or realignment actions at each BRAC 2005 installation.

BRAC 2005 affects over 800 locations across the Nation through 24 major closures, 24 major realignments, and 765 lesser actions. The large number of transformational recommendations, particularly recommendations to establish joint operations, present significant implementation challenges. To meet these challenges, the Department developed Business Plans that laid out the requisite actions, timing of those actions, and the costs and savings associated with implementing each recommendation. Implementing these plans by reassessing resource requirements, completing environmental analysis, awarding contracts to construction firms, starting construction and advancing personnel planning and actions have been the primary activities over the past year.

In addition, the Department has completed screening for property transfer to other federal agencies, recognized Local Redevelopment Authorities, and worked with communities impacted by both closure and growth. As BRAC implementation matures, reports for future years will reflect increased activity. Installation data contained in this report represents the best data available at the time of report publication and is subject to change.

## **Report Organization**

Installations impacted by BRAC 2005 recommendations (including leased installations) are provided by Military Department by state, and Defense Agency. For each installation that will either close or realign the report provides individual installations summaries consisting of:

- The BRAC Commission number and title for all recommendations affecting the installation.
- A top level description of the closure or realignment actions completed.

- Whether a local redevelopment authority (LRA) has been recognized by the Secretary of Defense. A LRA may be recognized to prepare a redevelopment plan when there is surplus property to be disposed (32 CFR Part 174).
- Whether the screening of property at the installation for other Federal Agency use has been completed.
- Whether a redevelopment plan has been agreed to by the redevelopment authority. The deadline for submittal of a redevelopment plan by a LRA may be extended through the Director of the Office of Economic Adjustment (32 CFR Part 176).
- If a redevelopment plan does exist, its description. For this section there are four types of descriptions:
  - An actual description of the redevelopment plan.
  - No Surplus Property available for disposal- No Redevelopment Plan necessary. This indicates that because there is no surplus property available for disposal no redevelopment plan is necessary. This description will be the predominate response because the majority of the installations in this report are installations that are realigning and with few exceptions do not have property to dispose. This response also includes installations that have property excess to DoD, but the property is slated for transfer to another federal agency, and is therefore, unavailable to the community. In addition, this description applies to leased locations and other types of property arrangements where the property is not owned by DoD and as such cannot be transferred by DoD.
  - Pending—the plan has not been finalized and, therefore, a description cannot be provided.
  - LRA Recognition Pending—the Department has not recognized the LRA as of the date of the report, but one is needed.
- The total quantity of property remaining to be disposed. This section reflects the Government Owned acreage reported by the Military Departments that has been screened through a formal "Notice of Availability" under the General Services Administration-delegated disposal authorities across the components of the Department of Defense and determined as "excess" to the Department's needs. The data is the best available data as of date of the publication of the report. Where the "excess" determination has not been finalized, the acreage published in the component's "Notice of Availability" as of date of the publication of report is represented.
- The quantity of property already disposed. This will be shown as "none" for most installations.
- A list of the Federal Agency(s) that have requested property during the screening process, including the date of anticipated transfer, the acreage involved, and an explanation of any delays to transfer. Federal Agency(s) have expressed a request for property by either a Notice of Intent or a GSA Form 1334/DD 1354 application. A Notice of Intent request is not a binding agreement and subsequent reports will reflect only GSA Form 1334/DD 1354 application requests.

- The overall estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions at the installation. This is the last date of the last action necessary to complete the closure or realignment. For a closing installation, this equates to the date on which all functions have transferred from the installation and activities cease except for caretaker actions. It does not include time necessary for environmental restoration or property disposal. For realigning installations, this equates to the date on which all functions to realign have been transferred to the receiving installation. Note: the Department's business plans track implementation at the recommendation level which often affect more than one installation. The plans contain an overall completion date. This date is the projected point in time in which all actions (e.g. personnel performing a function are moved, construction at receiving installations) in the business plan are completed.
- If an installation has environmental remediation issues, those are detailed at Appendices 1 and 2.

### **Environmental Remediation Issues and Cost-To-Complete**

Appendix 1 provides the list of known environmental remediation issues at each installation closed or realigned by BRAC 2005 that are part of the Defense Environmental Restoration Program (DERP) as defined by DoD's *2001 Management Guidance for the DERP*. The data presented for each installation includes the known environmental remediation issues to be addressed under the DERP; an estimate of the cost-to-complete for DERP eligible environmental restoration activities; the number of acres affected by remediation issues; the plans and timelines for addressing these remediation issues; and the affected media, remedy types, and contaminant types identified for prioritization purposes.

Below is a Department-level summary of the estimated cost-to-complete for all known environmental remediation actions for the DERP sites at installations affected by the 2005 BRAC round.

<b>BRAC Category</b>	<b>Cost-to-Complete (\$ Millions)</b>
BRAC Round 2005	\$386.3
Legacy BRAC and Realignments	\$5,324.5
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$5,710.8</b>

The cost-to-complete for closing installations is funded through the BRAC account, whereas the cost-to-complete for realigning installations is funded through the environmental restoration account for active installations. Additionally, the cost-to-complete estimates at realigning installations address all site-level DERP requirements and are based on the best-available information at the time of their development.

Appendix 2 provides the list of known environmental remediation issues at each installation affected by the BRAC 2005 actions that are not included in the DERP, as defined by the *DERP Management Guidance*. For each issue, Appendix 2 includes the type of remediation issue; its description; acreage affected; an estimate of the cost-to-complete; a description of the plans to address each issue; and timelines for addressing each remediation issue in terms of estimated start and completion dates. The types of “non-DERP” environmental remediation issues are categorized as follows:

- Operational Ranges
- Asbestos
- Landfill Closure
- Tank Closure
- Building Decontamination (DECON)
- Radiological Decontamination
- Permits to Site Closeouts
- Notice of Violation
- Other

Definitions for each of these categories are located in Appendix 2.



## Volume 1 Table of Contents

State	Installation Name	Page
<b>Army</b>		<b>29</b>
<b>Alabama</b>		<b>31</b>
	Abbott USARC, Tuskegee	33
	AFRC Birmingham	34
	Anderson USARC, Troy	35
	Anniston Depot	36
	ARNG RC Northport Tusaloosa	37
	Faith Wing USARC, Anniston	38
	Finnel AFRC, Tuscaloosa	39
	Flowers USARC, Decatur	40
	Ft Ganey ARNG RC Mobile	41
	Ft Graham ARNG RC Birmingham	42
	Ft Hanna ARNG RC Birmingham	43
	Ft Hardeman ARNG RC Mobile	44
	Ft Powell-Shamblin ARNG RC Tusaloosa	45
	Ft Rucker	46
	Ft Terhune ARNG RC Birmingham	47
	Gary USARC, Enterprise	48
	Redstone Arsenal	49
	SCREWS USARC Montgomery	51
	Wright USARC	52
<b>Alaska</b>		<b>53</b>
	Ft Richardson	55
	Ft Wainwright	56
<b>Arizona</b>		<b>57</b>
	Allen Hall AFRC, Tucson	59
	ARNG RC Papago Park	60
	Deer Valley USAR No. 2, Phoenix	61
	Ft Huachuca, USAR AMS	62
	Ft Huachuca	63
<b>Arkansas</b>		<b>65</b>
	ARNG CSMS Ft Chaffee	67
	ARNG FMS Jonesboro	68
	ARNG RC Arkadelphia	69
	ARNG RC Bentonville	70
	ARNG RC Camden	71
	ARNG RC El Dorado	72
	ARNG RC Fayetteville	73
	ARNG RC Fort Smith	74
	ARNG RC Hot Springs	75
	ARNG RC Jonesboro	76
	ARNG RC Paragould	77
	ARNG RC Pine Bluff	78
	ARNG RC Rogers	79
	ARNG RC Springdale	80
	ARNG RC Van Buren	81

BG Darby USARC	82
Camp Pike, Little Rock	83
Charleston Armory	84
Stone USARC, Pine Bluff	85
USAR ECS-15, Barling	86
USARC AMSA, Malvern	87
USARC Arkadelphia	88
USARC Camden	89
USARC El Dorado	90
USARC Hot Springs	91
USARC Jonesboro	92
USARC Pond	93
<b>California</b>	<b>95</b>
ARNG OMS San Jose	97
ARNG RC Bell	98
ARNG RC Montebello	99
ARNG RC Redwood City	100
ARNG RC San Lorenzo	101
ARNG RC Sunnyvale	102
Camp Parks Reserve Forces Tng Area	103
Desiderio USARC, Pasadena	104
Hall USARC, Mountain View	105
Hazard Park USARC, Los Angeles	106
Joint Force Training Base Los Alamitos	107
Richey USARC, San Jose	108
Riverbank Army Ammunition Plant	109
Schroeder Hall USARC, Long Beach	110
Sierra Army Depot	111
USARC Moffett Field	112
<b>Connecticut</b>	<b>113</b>
ARNG RC Manchester	115
ARNG RC Naugatuck	116
ARNG RC New Britain	117
ARNG RC New Haven	118
ARNG RC Newington	119
ARNG RC Norwalk	120
ARNG RC Putnam	121
SGT Libby USARC, New Haven	122
Sutcovoy USARC, Waterbury	123
Turner USARC, Fairfield	124
USAR AMSA No. 69, Milford	125
USAR AMSA Windsor Locks	126
USARC Danbury	127
USARC Middletown	128
<b>Delaware</b>	<b>129</b>
ARNG RC Middletown	131
Kirkwood USARC, Newark	132
USARC / OMS Newark	133
<b>District of Columbia</b>	<b>135</b>
Walter Reed Medical Center	137

<b>Georgia</b>		<b>139</b>
	Ft Benning, Bldg 15, 4960 ARNG RC	141
	Ft Benning	142
	Ft Gillem	143
	Ft McPherson	144
	USARC Columbus	145
<b>Hawaii</b>		<b>147</b>
	ARNG RC Honokaa	149
	ARNG RC Keaau	150
	Kunieda USARC, Hilo	151
<b>Illinois</b>		<b>153</b>
	AFRC Waukegan	155
	ARNG RC B73 Mt Vernon	156
	ARNG RC B75 Mt Vernon	157
	ARNG RC Cairo	158
	ARNG RC Carbondale	159
	ARNG RC Salem	160
	ARNG RC Waukegan	161
	Ft Sheridan	162
	Rock Island Arsenal	163
	USARC Centralia	164
	USARC Fairfield	165
	USARC Marion	166
<b>Indiana</b>		<b>167</b>
	ARNG Monticello	169
	ARNG RC Attica	170
	ARNG RC Boswell	171
	ARNG RC Camp Atterbury Bldg No. 4, Bldg No. 500	172
	ARNG RC Darlington	173
	ARNG RC Delphi	174
	ARNG RC Remington	175
	EREC Indianapolis	176
	Newport Depot	177
	USARC Lafayette	178
<b>Iowa</b>		<b>179</b>
	AFRC Cedar Rapids	181
	ARNG RC Burlington	182
	ARNG RC Camp Dodge	183
	ARNG RC Cedar Rapids	184
	ARNG RC Muscaline	185
	Battalion HQ Recruiting Battalion	186
	MEPS Des Moines	187
	USARC / AMSA Middletown	188
	USARC Muscatine	189
<b>Kansas</b>		<b>191</b>
	Ft Riley	193
	Kansas Army Ammunition Plant	194
	USARC Wichita	195
<b>Kentucky</b>		<b>197</b>
	ARNG Blue Grass Army Depot	199

	ARNG OMS Paducah	200
	ARNG RC Paducah	201
	Ft Campbell	202
	Ft Knox	203
	USARC Louisville	205
	USARC Maysville	206
	USARC No. 2, Paducah	207
	USARC Paducah	208
	USARC Richmond	209
<b>Louisiana</b>		<b>211</b>
	ARNG OMS No. 8, Baton Rouge	213
	ARNG RC Baton Rouge	214
	Roberts USARC, Baton Rouge	215
	USARC Bossier City	216
	USARC Shreveport	217
<b>Maryland</b>		<b>219</b>
	64 Thomas Jefferson Drive, Frederick	221
	Aberdeen Proving Ground	222
	Adelphi Laboratory Center	224
	NGA Dalecarlia Site, Bethesda	225
	NGA Sumner Site, Bethesda	226
	PFC Flair USARC/OMS Frederick	227
<b>Massachusetts</b>		<b>229</b>
	ARNG CSMS Ayers	231
	ARNG RC Agawam	232
	ARNG RC Ayer	233
	MacArthur USARC, Springfield	234
	Malony USARC	235
	Soldier Systems Center, Natick	236
	USAR Ayer Area 3713	237
	USAR ECS 65, Ayers	238
	USAR Training Area, Devens	239
	Westover AFRC, Chicopee	240
<b>Michigan</b>		<b>241</b>
	Detroit Arsenal	243
	Parisan USARC, Lansing	244
	Selfridge ANGB, Army Activity	245
	USARC AMSA No. 135 Battle Creek	246
<b>Minnesota</b>		<b>247</b>
	ARNG Cambridge	249
	ARNG Faribault	250
	Fort Snelling	251
	USARC Cambridge	252
	USARC Faribault	253
<b>Mississippi</b>		<b>255</b>
	Mississippi Army Ammunition Plant	257
	USARC Vicksburg	258
<b>Missouri</b>		<b>259</b>
	ARNG RC Jefferson Barracks	261
	ARPERCEN, St Louis	262

	Ft Leonard Wood	263
	USARC Greentop	264
	USARC Jefferson Barracks	265
<b>Montana</b>		<b>267</b>
	AMSA No. 75 Missoula	269
	ARNG RC Missoula	270
	Galt Hall USARC, Great Falls	271
	Vueve Hall USARC, Missoula	272
<b>Nebraska</b>		<b>273</b>
	ARNG RC Beatrice	275
	ARNG RC Columbus	276
	ARNG RC Crete	277
	ARNG RC Fairbury	278
	ARNG RC Falls City	279
	ARNG RC Grand Island	280
	ARNG RC Hastings	281
	ARNG RC Kearny	282
	ARNG RC McCook	283
	USARC Columbus	284
	USARC Hastings	285
	USARC Kearney	286
	USARC McCook	287
	USARC Wymore	288
<b>New Hampshire</b>		<b>289</b>
	ARNG RC Dover	291
	ARNG RC Portsmouth	292
	ARNG RC Rochester	293
	ARNG RC Somersworth	294
	Doble USARC Portsmouth	295
<b>New Jersey</b>		<b>297</b>
	ARNG RC Burlington	299
	Brittin USARC Camden	300
	Camp Kilmer	301
	Ft Dix ECS No. 27	302
	Ft Dix	303
	Ft Monmouth	304
	NAES Lakehurst Joint Training & Equipment Site	306
<b>New Mexico</b>		<b>307</b>
	Jenkins AFRC Albuquerque	309
<b>New York</b>		<b>311</b>
	AFRC Amityville	313
	ARNG NC Riverhead	314
	ARNG OMS 21 Bayshore	315
	ARNG RC / OMS 12 (Bedford) Brooklyn	316
	ARNG RC Bayshore	317
	ARNG RC Freeport	318
	ARNG RC Huntington Station	319
	ARNG RC Newburgh	320
	ARNG RC Niagara Falls	321
	ARNG RC Patchogue	322

Carpenter USARC, Poughkeepie	323
Fort Tilden USARC, Far Rockaway	324
Fort Totten	325
Marcy ARNG RC Brooklyn	326
McDonald USARC, Jamaica	327
Muller USARC Bronx	328
Roosevelt USARC Uniondale	329
USARC / AMSA Niagara Falls	330
USARC Ft Hamilton	331
USARC Stewart-Newburgh	332
Watervliet Arsenal	333
<b>North Carolina</b>	<b>335</b>
Ft Bragg	337
Niven USARC, Albermarle	338
Rhodes AFRC, Wilmington	339
<b>North Dakota</b>	<b>341</b>
Johnson USARC, Fargo	343
<b>Ohio</b>	<b>345</b>
Army Research Laboratory, Glenn	347
ARNG RC Ashland	348
ARNG RC Mansfield	349
ARNG RC Newark	350
ARNG RC Oxford	351
ARNG RC Springfield	352
ARNG RC Westerville	353
Ft Hayes USARC Columbus	354
Howey ARNG Columbus	355
Parrott USARC Kenton	356
Rickenbacker ARNG Bldg 943, Columbus	357
Scouten USARC, Mansfield	358
Sullivant ARNG Columbus	359
USARC Springfield	360
USARC Whitehall	361
<b>Oklahoma</b>	<b>363</b>
23d St ARNG OMS Oklahoma City	365
23d St ARNG RC Oklahoma City	366
44th St ARNG RC Oklahoma City	367
ARNG CSMS Norman	368
ARNG FMS 14 Okmulgee	369
ARNG FMS Edmond	370
ARNG FMS Enid	371
ARNG FMS No. 5 Durant	372
ARNG RC Allen	373
ARNG RC Alva	374
ARNG RC Anadarko	375
ARNG RC Atoka	376
ARNG RC Blackwell	377
ARNG RC Broken Arrow	378
ARNG RC Cherokee	379
ARNG RC Chickasha	380

ARNG RC Cushing	381
ARNG RC Duncan	382
ARNG RC Edmond	383
ARNG RC El Reno	384
ARNG RC Enid	385
ARNG RC Eufaula	386
ARNG RC Frederick	387
ARNG RC Hartshorne	388
ARNG RC Haskell	389
ARNG RC Healdton	390
ARNG RC Henryetta	391
ARNG RC Konowa	392
ARNG RC Lawton	393
ARNG RC Madill	394
ARNG RC Marlow	395
ARNG RC McAlester	396
ARNG RC Midwest City	397
ARNG RC Minco	398
ARNG RC Muskogee	399
ARNG RC Okemah	400
ARNG RC Okmulgee	401
ARNG RC Pawnee	402
ARNG RC Pryor	403
ARNG RC Stilwell	404
ARNG RC Tahlequah	405
ARNG RC Tishomingo	406
ARNG RC Tonkawa	407
ARNG RC Wagoner	408
ARNG RC Walters	409
ARNG RC Watonga	410
ARNG RC Wewoka	411
ARNG RC Woodward	412
Ashworth USARC Muskogee	413
Burriss USARC, Chickasha	414
Farr USARC, Antlers	415
Floyd Parker USARC, McAlester	416
Ft Sill 1st USARC	417
Ft Sill 3rd USARC	418
Ft Sill 5th USARC	419
Ft Sill 6th USARC	420
Ft Sill, ECS	421
Ft Sill	422
Keathley USARC, Lawton	423
Krowse USARC, Oklahoma City	424
Perez USARC, Oklahoma City	425
Robbins USARC, Enid	426
Roush USARC, Clinton	427
Smalley USARC, Norman	428
Twaddle USAR, Oklahoma City	429
USARC Broken Arrow	430

<b>Oregon</b>		<b>431</b>
	ARNG RC Camp Withycombe	433
	ARNG RC Jackson Band	434
	ARNG RC Lake Oswego	435
	ARNG RC Maison	436
	Sears USARC, Portland	437
	Sharff USARC, Portland	438
	Umatilla Depot	439
<b>Pennsylvania</b>		<b>441</b>
	AFRC, Philadelphia	443
	ARNG RC Berwick	444
	ARNG RC Lewisburg	445
	ARNG RC Scranton	446
	ARNG RC Sunbury	447
	ARNG RC Williamsport	448
	Charles Kelly Support Center	449
	Germantown USARC, Philadelphia	450
	Musselman USARC, Norristown	451
	North Penn USARC, Norristown	452
	Pitt USARC, Corapolis	453
	Reese USARC	454
	Serrenti USARC, Scranton	455
	Tobyhanna Army Depot	456
	USAR OMS Bethlehem	457
	USAR OMS Bloomsburg	458
	USAR OMS Chester	459
	USAR OMS Philadelphia	460
	USAR OMS Scranton	461
	USAR OMS Wilkes-Barre	462
	USAR OMS Williamsport	463
	USARC Bloomsburg	464
	USARC Horsham	465
	USARC Lewisburg	466
	USARC Wilkes Barre	467
	USARC Williamsport	468
	Wilson-Kramer USARC, Bethlehem	469
<b>Puerto Rico</b>		<b>471</b>
	ARNG RC Ceiba	473
	ARNG RC Humacao	474
	ARNG RC Juncos	475
	ARNG RC Mayaguez	476
	Ft Buchanan	477
	Lavergne USARC, Bayamon	478
	Ramey USARC, Aguadilla	479
	Rubio USARC, Pt Nuevo	480
<b>Rhode Island</b>		<b>481</b>
	Harwood USARC, Providence	483
	USAR OMS Warwick	484
	USARC Bristol	485
	USARC Warwick	486

<b>South Carolina</b>		<b>487</b>
	AFRC Rock Hill	489
	Ft Jackson	490
<b>Tennessee</b>		<b>491</b>
	ARNG RC Clarksville	493
	Bonney Oaks USARC, Chattanooga	494
	Guery USARC, Chattanooga	495
	USAR AMSA Kingsport	496
	USAR OMS Kingsport	497
	USARC Clarksville	498
	USARC Kingsport	499
<b>Texas</b>		<b>501</b>
	51st Street ARNG FMS, Austin	503
	ARNG FMS Abilene	504
	ARNG FMS Ellington Field	505
	ARNG FMS Marshall	506
	ARNG FMS Port Neches	507
	ARNG FMS Terrell	508
	ARNG RC (Hondo Pass) El Paso	509
	ARNG RC Abilene	510
	ARNG RC Alice	511
	ARNG RC Amarillo	512
	ARNG RC Arlington	513
	ARNG RC Athens	514
	ARNG RC Atlanta	515
	ARNG RC Baytown	516
	ARNG RC Beaumont	517
	ARNG RC Brownsville	518
	ARNG RC California Crossing	519
	ARNG RC Coleman	520
	ARNG RC Corsicana	521
	ARNG RC Denison	522
	ARNG RC Denton	523
	ARNG RC Ellington Field	524
	ARNG RC Ft Bliss	525
	ARNG RC Hale County	526
	ARNG RC Henderson	527
	ARNG RC Hondo	528
	ARNG RC Huntsville	529
	ARNG RC Irving	530
	ARNG RC Kaufman	531
	ARNG RC Kilgore	532
	ARNG RC Kingsville	533
	ARNG RC Lufkin	534
	ARNG RC Marshall	535
	ARNG RC Nacogdoches	536
	ARNG RC New Braunfels	537
	ARNG RC No. 2 Dallas	538
	ARNG RC No. 4 Austin	539
	ARNG RC Orange	540

ARNG RC Pampa	541
ARNG RC Pasadena	542
ARNG RC Port Arthur	543
ARNG RC Port Neches	544
ARNG RC San Marcos	545
ARNG RC Seguin	546
ARNG RC Snyder	547
ARNG RC Taylor	548
ARNG RC Terrell	549
ARNG RC Texarkana	550
ARNG RC Tyler	551
Benavidez USARC, El Paso	552
Corpus Christi Army Depot	553
Ft Bliss	554
Ft Hood	556
Ft Sam Houston	557
Grimes USARC, Abilene	559
Hanby-Hayden USARC, Mesquite	560
Herzog USAR, Dallas	561
Hooks USARC	562
Lone Star AAP	563
Miller USARC, Huntsville	564
Muchert USARC, Dallas	565
Rathjen USARC, Brownsville	566
Red River Army Depot	567
Segura USARC	568
Tharp USARC	569
USAR ECS McGregor Range	570
USARC Alice	571
USARC Boswell	572
USARC Callaghan	573
USARC Ft Bliss	574
USARC Lufkin	575
USARC Marshall	576
USARC NAS Kingsville	577
USARC No. 2 Perimeter Park	578
USARC No. 3 Houston	579
USARC Pasadena	580
USARC Round Rock	581
USARC San Marcos	582
USARC Tyler	583
USARC Wichita Falls	584
Watts-Guillot USARC	585
<b>Utah</b>	<b>587</b>
Deseret Depot	589
Ft Douglas	590
<b>Vermont</b>	<b>591</b>
ARNG RC Ludlow	593
ARNG RC North Springfield	594
ARNG RC Rutland	595

	ARNG RC Windsor	596
	Courcelle Brothers USARC, Rutland	597
	USAR AMSA No. 160, Rutland	598
	USAR OMS Chester	599
	USARC Berlin	600
	USARC Chester	601
<b>Virginia</b>		<b>603</b>
	Army Research Laboratory, Langley	605
	Ft Belvoir	606
	Ft Eustis	608
	Ft Lee	610
	Ft Monroe	612
	Ft Story	613
	USASDDC Transportation Engineering Agency, Newport News	614
<b>Washington</b>		<b>615</b>
	ARNG RC Ellensburg	617
	ARNG RC Everett	618
	ARNG RC Geiger Field	619
	ARNG RC Snohomish	620
	Ft Lawton	621
	Ft Lewis	622
	Mann Hall USARC, Spokane	624
	Oswald USARC, Everett	625
	Pendleton USARC Yakima Training Center	626
	USARC AMSA No. 80, Spokane	627
	Vancouver Barracks	628
	Wagenaar USARC, Pasco	629
	Walker USARC, Spokane	630
<b>West Virginia</b>		<b>631</b>
	ARNG RC Elkins	633
	ARNG RC Fairmont	634
	ARNG RC Spencer	635
	Bias USARC, Huntington	636
	Colburn USARC/OMS, Fairmont	637
	Elkins USARC/OMS, Beverly	638
	Kuhl USARC/OMS, Ripley	639
<b>Wisconsin</b>		<b>641</b>
	ARNG / OMS 9, Madison	643
	ARNG RC Bowman St, Madison	644
	ARNG RC Wright St, Madison	645
	Ft McCoy	646
	O'Connell USARC, Madison	647
	Olson USARC, Madison	648
<b>Wyoming</b>		<b>649</b>
	AASF Cheyenne	651
	JFHQ Complex, Cheyenne	652
<b>Navy</b>		<b>653</b>
<b>Alabama</b>		<b>655</b>
	NMCRC Mobile	657
	NRC Tuscaloosa	658

	NRD HQ Montgomery	659
<b>Arizona</b>		<b>661</b>
	MCAS Yuma	663
<b>California</b>		<b>665</b>
	1 World Trade Center Long Beach	667
	Fallbrook Detachment NSWC Crane	668
	FCTC Port Hueneme Detachment, San Diego	669
	HRSC - Southwest, 525 B St Suite 600, San Diego	670
	MCAS Miramar	671
	MCB Camp Pendleton	672
	MCLB Barstow	673
	NAS Lemoore	674
	Naval Medical Center San Diego	675
	NAVBASE Coronado, NAS North Island	676
	NAVBASE Ventura County, NAS Point Mugu	677
	NAVBASE Ventura County, Point Hueneme	678
	Navy Broadway Complex	679
	NAWS China Lake	680
	NMCRC Encino	681
	NMCRC Los Angeles	682
	NS San Diego	683
	NWS Seal Beach Concord Detachment	684
	NWS Seal Beach	685
	SUBASE Point Loma, San Diego	686
<b>Connecticut</b>		<b>687</b>
	NAS New London	689
	SUBBASE New London	690
<b>District of Columbia</b>		<b>691</b>
	Anacostia Annex	693
	Potomac Annex	694
	Washington Navy Yard	695
<b>Florida</b>		<b>697</b>
	NAS Jacksonville	699
	NAS Pensacola	701
	NRC St Petersburg	703
	NS Mayport	704
	NSA Pamana City	705
<b>Georgia</b>		<b>707</b>
	2300 Lake Park Drive Smyrna	709
	Inspector-Instructor Rome	710
	MCLB Albany	711
	NAS Atlanta	712
	NSCS Athens	713
<b>Hawaii</b>		<b>715</b>
	HRSC - Pacific, 178 Main Street Bldg 499, Honolulu	717
	NS Pearl Harbor	718
<b>Idaho</b>		<b>719</b>
	NRC Pocatello	721
<b>Illinois</b>		<b>723</b>
	NRC Forest Park	725

	NS Great Lakes	726
<b>Indiana</b>		<b>727</b>
	NMCRC Grissom ARB, Peru	729
	NRC Evansville	730
	NRD HQ Indianapolis	731
	NSWC Crane	732
<b>Iowa</b>		<b>733</b>
	NRC Cedar Rapids	735
	NRC Dubuque	736
	NRC Sioux City	737
<b>Kentucky</b>		<b>739</b>
	Louisville Detachment NSWC Port Hueneme	741
	NRC Lexington	742
<b>Louisiana</b>		<b>743</b>
	NAS JRB New Orleans	745
	NMCRC Baton Rouge	746
	NSA New Orleans	747
<b>Maine</b>		<b>749</b>
	NAS Brunswick	751
<b>Maryland</b>		<b>753</b>
	214191 Great Mills Road, Lexington Park	755
	21535 Pacific Drive, Lexington Park	756
	Bldg 42 8901 Wisconsin Ave	757
	NAF Washington	758
	NAS Patuxent River	759
	Norfolk NSY Detachment, NS Annapolis	760
	NRC Adelphi	761
	NSWC Indian Head	762
<b>Massachusetts</b>		<b>763</b>
	Puget Sound NSY Detachment, Boston	765
<b>Michigan</b>		<b>767</b>
	NRF Marquette	769
<b>Minnesota</b>		<b>771</b>
	NRC Duluth	773
<b>Mississippi</b>		<b>775</b>
	NAS Meridan	777
	NS Pascagoula	778
<b>Missouri</b>		<b>779</b>
	MCSA Kansas City	781
	NRC Cape Girardeau	782
	NRD HQ Kansas City	783
<b>Nebraska</b>		<b>785</b>
	NRC Lincoln	787
	NRD HQ Omaha	788
<b>Nevada</b>		<b>789</b>
	NAS Fallon	791
<b>New Jersey</b>		<b>793</b>
	Inspector-Instructor West Trenton	795
	NAES Lakehurst	796
	NWS EARLE	797

<b>New York</b>		<b>799</b>
	NRC Glens Falls	801
	NRC Horseheads	802
	NRC Watertown	803
	NRD HQ Buffalo	804
<b>North Carolina</b>		<b>805</b>
	MCAS Cherry Point	807
	MCB Camp Lejune	808
	NRC Asheville	809
<b>Ohio</b>		<b>811</b>
	2780 Airport Drive Columbus	813
	NMCRC Akron	814
	NRC Cleveland	815
<b>Oklahoma</b>		<b>817</b>
	NMCRC Tulsa	819
<b>Oregon</b>		<b>821</b>
	NRC Central Point	823
<b>Pennsylvania</b>		<b>825</b>
	ENGFLDACT NORTHEAST Lester	827
	HRSC - Northeast, 111 South Independence Mall East Bourse Building, Philadelphia	828
	MCRC Johnstown (Cambria)	829
	NAS JRB Willow Grove	830
	NAVCRANECEN Lester	831
	NMCRC Reading	832
	Norfolk NSY Detachment, PHILNAVBUSCEN	833
	NSA Mechanicsburg	834
	NSA Philadelphia	836
<b>Rhode Island</b>		<b>837</b>
	NS Newport	839
<b>South Carolina</b>		<b>841</b>
	MCAS Beaufort	843
	NWS Charleston	844
	SOUTHNAVFACENGCOCM Charleston	845
<b>Texas</b>		<b>847</b>
	NAS Corpus Christi	849
	NAS JRB Fort Worth	850
	NRC Lubbock	851
	NRC Orange	852
	NS Ingleside	853
<b>Virginia</b>		<b>855</b>
	DRPM AAA, Woodbridge	857
	Head Quarters Battalion Head Quarters Marine Corps, Henderson Hall	858
	MCB Quantico	859
	NAS Norfolk	860
	NAS Oceana	861
	Naval Medical Center, Portsmouth	863
	NS Norfolk	864
	NSA Norfolk	866
	NSWC Dahlgren	867
	NWS Yorktown	868

<b>Washington</b>		<b>869</b>
	NAS Whidbey Island	871
	NMCRC Tacoma	872
	NS Bremerton	873
	SUBASE Bangor	874
<b>West Virginia</b>		<b>875</b>
	NMCRC Moundsville	877
<b>Wisconsin</b>		<b>879</b>
	NMCRC Madison	881
	NRC La Crosse	882
<b>Air Force</b>		<b>883</b>
<b>Alabama</b>		<b>885</b>
	Maxwell AFB	887
<b>Alaska</b>		<b>889</b>
	Eielson AFB	891
	Elmendorf AFB	892
	Galena Airport FOL	894
	Kulis AGS	895
<b>Arizona</b>		<b>897</b>
	AFRL Mesa City	899
	Luke AFB	900
<b>Arkansas</b>		<b>901</b>
	Fort Smith Regional APT AGS	903
	Little Rock AFB	904
<b>California</b>		<b>905</b>
	Beale AFB	907
	Edwards AFB	908
	Fresno Air Terminal AGS	909
	March ARB	910
	Onizuka AFS	911
<b>Colorado</b>		<b>913</b>
	Air Reserve Personnel Center, Buckley Annex	915
	US Air Force Academy	916
<b>Connecticut</b>		<b>917</b>
	Bradley IAP AGS	919
<b>Delaware</b>		<b>921</b>
	New Castle County APT AGS	923
<b>District of Columbia</b>		<b>925</b>
	Bolling AFB	927
<b>Florida</b>		<b>929</b>
	Hurlburt Field	931
	Jacksonville IAP AGS	932
	MacDill AFB	933
	Tyndall AFB	934
<b>Georgia</b>		<b>935</b>
	Moody AFB	937
	Robins AFB	938
<b>Guam</b>		<b>941</b>
	Andersen AFB	943
<b>Hawaii</b>		<b>945</b>

	Hickam AFB	947
<b>Idaho</b>		<b>949</b>
	Boise Air Terminal AGS	951
	Mountain Home AFB	952
<b>Illinois</b>		<b>953</b>
	Capital APT AGS	955
	Scott AFB	956
<b>Indiana</b>		<b>957</b>
	Fort Wayne IAP AGS	959
	Hulman Regional APT AGS	960
<b>Iowa</b>		<b>961</b>
	Des Moines IAP AGS	963
	Sioux Gateway APT AGS	964
<b>Kansas</b>		<b>965</b>
	Forbes Field AGS	967
	McConnell AFB	968
<b>Louisiana</b>		<b>969</b>
	ARNG RC Jackson Barracks	971
	NAS JRB New Orleans, ARS	972
<b>Maine</b>		<b>973</b>
	Bangor IAP AGS	975
<b>Maryland</b>		<b>977</b>
	Andrews AFB	979
	Martin State APT AGS	981
<b>Massachusetts</b>		<b>983</b>
	AFRL Hanscom AFB	985
	Barnes MPT AGS	986
	Otis AGB	988
<b>Michigan</b>		<b>989</b>
	Selfridge ANGB	991
	W. K. Kellogg APT AGS	992
<b>Minnesota</b>		<b>993</b>
	Duluth IAP AGS	995
<b>Mississippi</b>		<b>997</b>
	Keesler AFB	999
	Key Field AGS	1000
<b>Missouri</b>		<b>1001</b>
	Jefferson Barracks	1003
	Lambert - St Louis AGS	1004
<b>Montana</b>		<b>1005</b>
	Great Falls IAP AGS	1007
<b>Nevada</b>		<b>1009</b>
	Nellis AFB	1011
	Reno-Tahoe IAP AGS	1012
<b>New Jersey</b>		<b>1013</b>
	Atlantic City IAP AGS	1015
<b>New Mexico</b>		<b>1017</b>
	Cannon AFB	1019
	Holloman AFB	1020
	Kirtland AFB	1021

<b>New York</b>		<b>1023</b>
	Niagara Falls IAP AGS	1025
	Rome AFRL	1026
	Schenectady County AGS	1027
<b>North Carolina</b>		<b>1029</b>
	Pope AFB	1031
<b>North Dakota</b>		<b>1033</b>
	Grand Forks AFB	1035
	Hector IAP AGS	1036
<b>Ohio</b>		<b>1037</b>
	Mansfield Lahm MAP AGS	1039
	Springfield-Beckley MPT AGS	1040
	Wright-Patterson AFB	1041
<b>Oklahoma</b>		<b>1043</b>
	Altus AFB	1045
	Tinker AFB	1046
	Will Rogers World APT AGS	1048
<b>Oregon</b>		<b>1049</b>
	Portland IAP AGS	1051
<b>Pennsylvania</b>		<b>1053</b>
	Pittsburgh IAP ARS	1055
<b>South Carolina</b>		<b>1057</b>
	Shaw AFB	1059
<b>South Dakota</b>		<b>1061</b>
	Joe Foss Field AGS	1063
<b>Tennessee</b>		<b>1065</b>
	McGee Tyson APT AGS	1067
	Nashville IAP AGS	1068
<b>Texas</b>		<b>1069</b>
	103 Norton St, San Antonio	1071
	Brooks City-Base	1072
	Ellington Field AGS	1073
	Lackland AFB	1074
	Randolph AFB	1076
	Sheppard AFB	1077
<b>Utah</b>		<b>1079</b>
	Hill AFB	1081
<b>Virginia</b>		<b>1083</b>
	Langley AFB	1085
	Richmond IAP AGS	1086
<b>Washington</b>		<b>1087</b>
	Fairchild AFB	1089
	Four Lakes Communications Station	1090
	McChord AFB	1091
	Spokane Communications Station	1092
<b>West Virginia</b>		<b>1093</b>
	Yeager APT AGS	1095
<b>Wisconsin</b>		<b>1097</b>
	Dane-Traux Field AGS	1099
	Gen Mitchell IAP ARS	1100

<b>Defense Agencies</b>	<b>1101</b>
<b>Counter Intelligence Field Activity (CIFA)</b>	<b>1103</b>
121 Tejon, Colorado Springs	1105
6845 Deerpath Road, Elkridge	1106
6855 Deerpath Road, Elkridge	1107
<b>Defense Commissary Agency (DeCA)</b>	<b>1109</b>
300 AFCOMS Way, San Antonio	1111
5151 Bonney Road, Virginia Beach	1112
5258 Oaklawn Boulevard, Hopewell	1113
<b>Defense Finance and Accounting Service (DFAS)</b>	<b>1115</b>
DFAS - Oakland	1117
DFAS - San Bernardino	1118
DFAS - San Diego	1119
DFAS - Seaside	1120
DFAS - Denver	1121
DFAS - NAS Pensacola	1122
DFAS - Orlando	1123
DFAS - NS Pearl Harbor, Ford Island	1124
DFAS - Rock Island Arsenal	1125
DFAS - Lexington	1126
DFAS - NAS Patuxent River	1127
DFAS - Kansas City	1128
DFAS - St. Louis	1129
Offutt AFB - DFAS site	1130
DFAS - Dayton	1131
DFAS - Ft Sill	1132
DFAS - Charleston	1133
DFAS - San Antonio	1134
DFAS - Arlington	1135
DFAS - NS Norfolk	1136
<b>Defense Information Systems Agency (DISA)</b>	<b>1137</b>
1010 Gause Boulevard	1139
5600 Columbia Pike, Falls Church	1140
Arlington Service Center	1141
GSA Franconia Warehouse Depot, Springfield	1142
Logicon Building, Arlington	1143
Skyline Place (Skyline 7), Falls Church	1144
<b>Defense Logistics Agency (DLA)</b>	<b>1145</b>
DDD - San Joaquin	1147
Defense Supply Center - Columbus	1149
Strategic Distribution Platform - Susquehanna	1150
Defense Supply Center - Richmond	1153
<b>Defense Office of Hearings and Appeals (DOHA)</b>	<b>1157</b>
10050 North 25th Avenue Phoenix	1159
21820 Burbank Boulevard, Woodland Hills	1160
875 North Randolph Street, Arlington	1161
<b>Defense Security Service (DSS)</b>	<b>1163</b>
938 Elkridge Landing Road, Linthicum	1165
<b>Missile Defense Agency (MDA)</b>	<b>1167</b>
SMDC Bldg,106 Wynn Drive, Huntsville	1169

<b>National Geospatial Agency (NGA)</b>	<b>1171</b>
Bldg 213 South East Federal Center Washington	1173
8510 Newington Building, Newington	1174
8520 Newington Building, Newington	1175
8530 Newington Building, Newington	1176
NRO Facility Westfields	1177
Reston 1	1178
Reston 2	1179
Reston 3	1180
<b>National Security Agency (NSA)</b>	<b>1181</b>
800 Elkridge Landing Road, Linthicum	1183
<b>Washington Headquarters Service (WHS)</b>	<b>1185</b>
Introduction: Washington Headquarters Services (WHS) Managed Leased Installations	1187
12300 Washington Ave, Rockville	1189
13 Taft Court, Rockville	1190
1600 East Gude Drive, Rockville	1191
DNA Repository UPS Warehouse, Gaitherburg	1192
Gillette Scientific Center, Rockville	1193
Metro Plaza Silver Springs	1194
White Flint Warehouse, Rockville	1195
1010 North Glebe Road, Arlington	1196
1340 Braddock Place, Alexandria	1197
1400-1450 South Eads Street, Arlington	1198
1401 Wilson Boulevard, Arlington	1200
1500 Wilson Boulevard, Arlington	1202
1501 Wilson Boulevard, Arlington	1203
1515 Wilson Boulevard, Arlington	1204
1555 Wilson Boulevard, Arlington	1205
1560 Wilson Boulevard, Arlington	1206
1600 Wilson Boulevard, Arlington	1207
1777 North Kent Street, Arlington	1208
1801 South Bell Street, Arlington	1209
1815 North Ft Meyer Drive, Arlington	1210
1901 North Beauregard, Arlington	1211
1919 South Eads Street, Arlington	1212
2001 North Beauregard St, Arlington	1213
2300 Clarendon Blvd, Arlington	1214
2320 Mill Road, Alexandria	1215
251 18th Street South, Arlington	1216
2511 Jefferson Davis Highway, Arlington	1217
2521 Jefferson Davis Highway, James Polk Bldg, Arlington	1218
400 Army Navy Drive, Arlington	1220
4015 Wilson Boulevard, Arlington	1221
4040 North Fairfax Drive	1222
4700 King Street, Alexandria	1223
4850 Mark Center Drive, Arlington	1224
601 North Fairfax St, Alexandria	1225
621 North Payne St, Arlington	1226
875 North Randolph Street, Arlington	1227
Alexandria Tech Center, Alexandria	1228

Arlington Plaza, Arlington	1229
Ballston Metro Center, Arlington	1230
Crown Ridge Building, 4035 Ridgetop, Arlington	1232
Crystal Gateway 1, Arlington	1233
Crystal Gateway 2, Arlington	1235
Crystal Gateway 3, Arlington	1237
Crystal Gateway 4, Arlington	1239
Crystal Gateway North, Arlington	1240
Crystal Mall 2, Arlington	1242
Crystal Mall 3, Arlington	1244
Crystal Mall 4, Arlington	1246
Crystal Park 1, Arlington	1248
Crystal Park 3, Arlington	1249
Crystal Park 5, Arlington	1250
Crystal Plaza 5, Arlington	1252
Crystal Plaza 6, Arlington	1254
Crystal Square 2, Arlington	1256
Crystal Square 3, Arlington	1258
Crystal Square 4, Arlington	1259
Crystal Square 5, Arlington	1260
Federal Office Building 2, Arlington	1261
Hoffman Building 1, Alexandria	1263
Hoffman Building 2, Alexandria	1265
Jefferson Plaza 1, Arlington	1267
Jefferson Plaza 2, Arlington	1269
Metro Park 3, 6350 Walker Lane, Alexandria	1271
Metro Park 4, 6359 Walker Lane, Alexandria	1272
Nash Street Building, Arlington	1273
North Tower 2800 Crystal Drive Arlington	1275
Park Center 1, Alexandria	1277
Park Center 4, Alexandria	1279
Presidential Towers, Arlington	1281
Rosslyn Metro Center, Arlington	1282
Rosslyn Plaza North, Arlington	1284
Seven Corners Corporate Center, Falls Church	1286
Skyline 2, Falls Church	1287
Skyline 3 Falls Church	1288
Skyline 4, Falls Church	1290
Skyline 5, Falls Church	1292
Skyline 6, Falls Church	1294
Skyline Office (Skyline One) Falls Church	1296
Suffolk Building, Falls Church	1297
Webb Building, Arlington	1299
Zachary Taylor Building, Arlington	1301

# Army



# Alabama



## Abbott USARC, Tuskegee, AL

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
11	RC Transformation in Alabama

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Business Plan approved. ECP completed. Site visit conducted.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** N

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

Pending

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 5.69

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Dec 30 2009

## AFRC Birmingham, AL

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
11	RC Transformation in Alabama
55	USAR Command and Control Southeast

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jun 1 2009

## Anderson USARC, Troy, AL

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
11	RC Transformation in Alabama

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. ECP complete. Site visit conducted. Property reverts to city of Troy, AL.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 1 2008

## Anniston Depot, AL

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
57	Realign Marine Corps Logistics Base, Barstow, CA
150	Naval Weapons Station Seal Beach, CA
153	Rock Island Arsenal, IL
175	Commodity Management Privatization
177	Supply, Storage, and Distribution Management Reconfiguration

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plans to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. All Business Plans are now approved with approval of BP 177 on 20 March 2008. Initiated NEPA negotiations - REC to be signed by the installation.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Aug 30 2009

## ARNG RC Northport Tusaloosa, AL

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
11	RC Transformation in Alabama

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 1 2011

## Faith Wing USARC, Anniston, AL

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
11	RC Transformation in Alabama

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site visits. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Fed to Fed transfer approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** N

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** N

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

No Surplus Property available for disposal - No Redevelopment Plan necessary

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 2.17

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 2.17

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
Department of Homeland Security - (FEMA)	Sep 1 2011	2.17

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jul 1 2011

## Finnel AFRC, Tuscaloosa, AL

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
11	RC Transformation in Alabama

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site visits. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. ECP complete.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** N

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

Pending - DoD granted LRA extension for submittal of redevelopment plan.

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 5.01

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jul 1 2011

## Flowers USARC, Decatur, AL

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
11	RC Transformation in Alabama

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Permit termination action ongoing.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jul 1 2011

## Ft Ganey ARNG RC Mobile, AL

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
11	RC Transformation in Alabama

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jul 1 2011

## Ft Graham ARNG RC Birmingham, AL

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
11	RC Transformation in Alabama

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jul 1 2009

## Ft Hanna ARNG RC Birmingham, AL

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
11	RC Transformation in Alabama

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jul 1 2009

## Ft Hardeman ARNG RC Mobile, AL

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
11	RC Transformation in Alabama

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jul 1 2011

## Ft Powell-Shamblin ARNG RC Tusaloosa, AL

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
11	RC Transformation in Alabama

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 1 2011

## Ft Rucker, AL

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
189	Establish Centers for Rotary Wing Air Platform Development & Acquisition, Test & Evaluation

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted synchronization meetings. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Aug 30 2010

## Ft Terhune ARNG RC Birmingham, AL

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
11	RC Transformation in Alabama

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jul 1 2009

## Gary USARC, Enterprise, AL

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
11	RC Transformation in Alabama

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. ECP complete. Property reverts to city of Enterprise, AL.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jul 1 2008

## Redstone Arsenal, AL

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
2	Fort Gillem, Georgia
5	Fort Monmouth, New Jersey
121	Combat Service Support Center
134	Co-locate Missile and Space Defense Agencies
148	Relocate Army Headquarters and Field Operating Agencies
176	Depot-Level Repairable Procurement Management Consolidation
180	Consolidate Joint Ground Vehicle Development & Acquisition in a Joint Center
189	Establish Centers for Rotary Wing Air Platform Development & Acquisition, Test & Evaluation

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Environmental Assessment completed 20 Dec, 2006. Finding of No Significant Impact signed 26 Dec 2006. PN 64259, Recruiting BDE HQ awarded 29 Sep 07. Additional MILCON programmed for 2008 and 2009.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Acreeage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendices 1 and 2

<b>Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:</b>	See Appendices 1 and 2
<b>Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:</b>	See Appendices 1 and 2
<b>Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:</b>	Jun 30 2011

## SCREWS USARC Montgomery, AL

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
11	RC Transformation in Alabama

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site visits. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. ECP complete.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** N

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

Pending - DoD granted LRA extension for submittal of redevelopment plan.

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 4.8

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jul 1 2011

## Wright USARC, AL

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
11	RC Transformation in Alabama

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site visits. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. ECP complete. Property reverts to city of Mobile, AL.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Aug 30 2011

# Alaska



## Ft Richardson, AK

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
137	Consolidate Civilian Personnel Offices (CPOs) within each Military Department and the Defense Agencies
146	Joint Basing

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Business Plan update. Submitted Business Plan Addendums to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted synchronization meetings. Conducted site visit.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Aug 30 2010

## Ft Wainwright, AK

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
1	Fort Wainwright, Alaska

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Business Plan update. Submitted Business Plan Addendums to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site visit. All required preparations were made and the movement of the Cold Regions Test Center (CRTC) Headquarters from Fort Wainwright, AK to Fort Greely, AK was completed in July 2007.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jun 30 2007

# Arizona



## Allen Hall AFRC, Tucson, AZ

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
12	Reserve Component Transformation in Arizona

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** N

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
Pending

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 3.56

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Apr 1 2011

## ARNG RC Papago Park, AZ

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
12	Reserve Component Transformation in Arizona

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 2

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 2

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 2

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 2

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Apr 1 2011

## Deer Valley USAR No. 2, Phoenix, AZ

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
12	Reserve Component Transformation in Arizona

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway. Lease termination action on-going.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Dec 1 2009

## Ft Huachuca, USAR AMS, AZ

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
12	Reserve Component Transformation in Arizona

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway. Property retained by Ft Huachuca, AZ.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Apr 1 2011

## Ft Huachuca, AZ

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
137	Consolidate Civilian Personnel Offices (CPOs) within each Military Department and the Defense Agencies
144	Create Joint Mobilization Sites
176	Depot-Level Repairable Procurement Management Consolidation

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Business Plan update. Submitted Business Plan Addendums to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site visit.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Aug 1 2010



# Arkansas



## ARNG CSMS Ft Chaffee, AR

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
13	Reserve Component Transformation in Arkansas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jul 1 2009

## ARNG FMS Jonesboro, AR

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
13	Reserve Component Transformation in Arkansas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Nov 1 2010

## ARNG RC Arkadelphia, AR

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
13	Reserve Component Transformation in Arkansas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 1 2009

## ARNG RC Bentonville, AR

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
13	Reserve Component Transformation in Arkansas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 1 2011

## ARNG RC Camden, AR

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
13	Reserve Component Transformation in Arkansas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Initiated NEPA negotiations. Construction NEPA planned. MILCON planned.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Apr 1 2011

## ARNG RC EI Dorado, AR

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
13	Reserve Component Transformation in Arkansas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 14 2011

## ARNG RC Fayetteville, AR

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
13	Reserve Component Transformation in Arkansas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 1 2011

## ARNG RC Fort Smith, AR

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
13	Reserve Component Transformation in Arkansas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 1 2011

## ARNG RC Hot Springs, AR

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
13	Reserve Component Transformation in Arkansas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** N

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

Pending - DoD granted LRA extension for submittal of redevelopment plan.

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 1.43

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 14 2011

## ARNG RC Jonesboro, AR

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
13	Reserve Component Transformation in Arkansas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Yes

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Nov 1 2010

## ARNG RC Paragould, AR

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
13	Reserve Component Transformation in Arkansas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 1 2011

## ARNG RC Pine Bluff, AR

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
13	Reserve Component Transformation in Arkansas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 14 2011

## ARNG RC Rogers, AR

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
13	Reserve Component Transformation in Arkansas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 14 2011

## ARNG RC Springdale, AR

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
13	Reserve Component Transformation in Arkansas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 1 2011

## ARNG RC Van Buren, AR

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
13	Reserve Component Transformation in Arkansas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 1 2011

## BG Darby USARC, AR

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
13	Reserve Component Transformation in Arkansas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Property retained by Ft. Chaffee.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jan 1 2008

## Camp Pike, Little Rock, AR

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
56	USAR Command and Control Southwest

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Nov 1 2009

## Charleston Armory, AR

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
13	Reserve Component Transformation in Arkansas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 1 2011

## Stone USARC, Pine Bluff, AR

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
13	Reserve Component Transformation in Arkansas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway. Lease termination action on-going.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 14 2011

## USAR ECS-15, Barling, AR

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
13	Reserve Component Transformation in Arkansas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway. Property disposal and lease termination action on-going.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** N

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** N

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

No Surplus Property available for disposal - No Redevelopment Plan necessary

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 39.32

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
Department of Energy	Sep 1 2011	39.32

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jul 1 2009

## USARC AMSA, Malvern, AR

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
13	Reserve Component Transformation in Arkansas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway. Lease termination action on-going.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 14 2011

## USARC Arkadelphia, AR

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
13	Reserve Component Transformation in Arkansas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway. Lease termination action on-going.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 1 2009

## USARC Camden, AR

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
13	Reserve Component Transformation in Arkansas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway. Property disposal and lease termination action on-going.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** N

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

Pending.

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 4.86

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Apr 1 2011

## USARC EI Dorado, AR

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
13	Reserve Component Transformation in Arkansas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** N

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

Pending - DoD granted LRA extension for submittal of redevelopment plan.

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 2.8

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 14 2011

## USARC Hot Springs, AR

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
13	Reserve Component Transformation in Arkansas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Yes

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 14 2011

## USARC Jonesboro, AR

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
13	Reserve Component Transformation in Arkansas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** N

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
Pending

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 3.45

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Nov 1 2010

## USARC Pond, AR

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
13	Reserve Component Transformation in Arkansas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** N

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
Pending

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 3.5

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 1 2010



# California



## ARNG OMS San Jose, CA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
14	Reserve Component Transformation in California

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Dec 1 2009

## ARNG RC Bell, CA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
14	Reserve Component Transformation in California

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Dec 2 2009

## ARNG RC Montebello, CA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
14	Reserve Component Transformation in California

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 1 2009

## ARNG RC Redwood City, CA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
14	Reserve Component Transformation in California

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 1 2009

## ARNG RC San Lorenzo, CA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
14	Reserve Component Transformation in California

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 1 2009

## ARNG RC Sunnyvale, CA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
14	Reserve Component Transformation in California

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 1 2009

## Camp Parks Reserve Forces Tng Area, CA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
56	USAR Command and Control Southwest

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Retained by Camp Parks.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Apr 1 2010

## Desiderio USARC, Pasadena, CA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
14	Reserve Component Transformation in California

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway. Site visit conducted.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** Y

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

Self-help housing, recreation, open space and parkland with a community center.

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 5.1

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Dec 2 2009

## Hall USARC, Mountain View, CA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
14	Reserve Component Transformation in California

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway. Site visit conducted. Fed to Fed transfer approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** N

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** N

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

No Surplus Property available for disposal - No Redevelopment Plan necessary

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 7.06

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
Veterans Affairs	Dec 1 2009	7.06

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Dec 1 2009

## Hazard Park USARC, Los Angeles, CA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
14	Reserve Component Transformation in California

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA completed. ECP finalized. Site visit conducted. Lease termination action complete. The Hazard Park United States Army Reserve Center, Los Angeles, CA was closed and the lease terminated in February 2006.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jan 31 2006

## Joint Force Training Base Los Alamitos, CA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
56	USAR Command and Control Southwest

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Property retained by Joint Force Training Base Los Alamitos.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** May 1 2009

## Richey USARC, San Jose, CA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
14	Reserve Component Transformation in California

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway. Site visit conducted.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** N

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

Pending - DoD granted LRA extension for submittal of redevelopment plan.

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 8.6

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Dec 1 2009

## Riverbank Army Ammunition Plant, CA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
151	Riverbank Army Ammunition Plant, CA

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Business Plan approved. Initiated NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA pending reuse plan. ECP finalized 26 January 2007. Site visit conducted. Reuse plan still in draft by LRA. Submission to HUD expected in 2nd quarter 2008. Disposal NEPA document (EA) anticipated completion 3rd quarter 2008, pending HUD Reuse plan approval. Conducted site visits conducted in 2006 and 2007.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** N

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

Pending - DoD granted LRA extension for submittal of redevelopment plan.

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 172.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 1 2011

## Schroeder Hall USARC, Long Beach, CA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
14	Reserve Component Transformation in California

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway. Site visit conducted.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** N

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

Pending - DoD granted LRA extension for submittal of redevelopment pla.

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 5.5

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Dec 2 2009

## Sierra Army Depot, CA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
152	Sierra Army Depot, CA

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 1 2011

## USARC Moffett Field, CA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
14	Reserve Component Transformation in California

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

No acceptable bids first go round. Price and technical issues kept these projects from being awarded. Have consolidated PN 64591 and PN64717 into a single project, increased PA from \$70M to \$89M. Reprogramming action in DASA office awaiting new bids. Once we have number we will adjust PA on reprogramming action and forward to Congress for notification.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Dec 1 2009

# Connecticut



## ARNG RC Manchester, CT

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
15	Reserve Component Transformation in Connecticut

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 1 2011

## ARNG RC Naugatuck, CT

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
15	Reserve Component Transformation in Connecticut

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jul 1 2010

## ARNG RC New Britain, CT

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
15	Reserve Component Transformation in Connecticut

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 1 2011

## ARNG RC New Haven, CT

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
15	Reserve Component Transformation in Connecticut

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 1 2011

## ARNG RC Newington, CT

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
15	Reserve Component Transformation in Connecticut

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 1 2011

## ARNG RC Norwalk, CT

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
15	Reserve Component Transformation in Connecticut

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jul 1 2011

## ARNG RC Putnam, CT

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
15	Reserve Component Transformation in Connecticut

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 1 2011

## SGT Libby USARC, New Haven, CT

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
15	Reserve Component Transformation in Connecticut

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP completed. Property disposal and lease termination action ongoing.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** N

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** N

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
LRA Recognition Pending

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 7.15

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 1 2011

## Sutcovoy USARC, Waterbury, CT

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
15	Reserve Component Transformation in Connecticut

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP completed.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** Y

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
Joint police and fire training facility

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 7.3

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jul 1 2011

## Turner USARC, Fairfield, CT

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
15	Reserve Component Transformation in Connecticut

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** N

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

Pending - DoD granted LRA extension for submittal of redevelopment plan.

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 5.1

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Apr 1 2010

## USAR AMSA No. 69, Milford, CT

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
15	Reserve Component Transformation in Connecticut

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP completed.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** N

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

Pending - DoD granted LRA extension for submittal of redevelopment plan.

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 2.6

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 1 2011

## USAR AMSA Windsor Locks, CT

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
52	USAR Command and Control New England

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Disposal NEPA ongoing. ECP completed. Lease termination action ongoing.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Aug 1 2009

## USARC Danbury, CT

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
15	Reserve Component Transformation in Connecticut

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP completed. Lease termination action ongoing.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jul 1 2011

## USARC Middletown, CT

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
15	Reserve Component Transformation in Connecticut

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Colocated with USARC AMSA Middletown.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** N

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

Pending - DoD granted LRA extension for submittal of redevelopment plan.

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 23.7

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 1 2011

# Delaware



## ARNG RC Middletown, DE

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
16	Reserve Component Transformation in Delaware

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jul 1 2011

## Kirkwood USARC, Newark, DE

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
16	Reserve Component Transformation in Delaware

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP completed.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** Y

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

Storm water management, recreation and other public uses

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 9.13

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jul 1 2011

## USARC / OMS Newark, DE

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
16	Reserve Component Transformation in Delaware

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP completed. Colocated with Kirkwood USARC, Newark.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Yes

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jul 1 2011



# District of Columbia



## Walter Reed Medical Center, DC

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
169	Walter Reed National Military Medical Center, Bethesda, MD

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan 169 to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted three site orientation visits to review Main Post closure actions and follow on relocation moves to Ft Belvoir, Ft. Detrick, Ft Sam Houston, Dover AFB De, Aberdeen, and Rockville, MD. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP completed 18 Dec 06. CERFA signed 5 Feb 07. Only significant other environmental action at Walter Reed is the decommissioning of the NRC license. ReUse within Federal and State property recipients still ongoing. The Walter Reed Main Post consists of 113-acres which are excess to the Army and Department of Defense. Under Federal Excess Screening the General Services Administration and the Department of State requested and were approved by the Secretary of the Army to receive 34 acres and 79 acres respectively under a Federal Transfer. DEPSECDEF approved acceleration and enhancement to BRAC construction at WRNMMC (Bethesda) and Ft. Belvoir where majority of WRAMC migration is occurring. Projected cost increase of \$679M to enhance and accelerate Walter Reed Closure has been approved to date. \$416M in FY08 GWOT amendment; \$263M to be included in an FY 09 Supplemental.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** N

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** N

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

No Surplus Property available for disposal - No Redevelopment Plan necessary

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 113.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
Department of State	Dec 1 2009	79.0
General Services Administration	Dec 1 2009	34.0

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Acreeage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendices 1 and 2



# Georgia



## Ft Benning, Bldg 15, 4960 ARNG RC, GA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
17	Reserve Component Transformation in Georgia

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Property reverts.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Aug 1 2011

## Ft Benning, GA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
2	Fort Gillem, Georgia
9	Maneuver Training
50	Single Drill Sergeant School

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Site visits conducted. Initiated NEPA negotiations. All required preparations were made and the movement of the Drill Sergeant School from Fort Benning, GA to Fort Jackson, SC was completed in October 2007. BRAC EIS Record of Decision was signed 29 Nov 2007.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Aug 1 2011

## Ft Gillem, GA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
2	Fort Gillem, Georgia
62	Naval Air Station Atlanta, GA

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted synchronization meetings. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Initiated NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP completed. MILCON planned. Site visit conducted. Fed to Fed transfer withdrawn. All required preparations were made and the movement of the 3d US Army Headquarters Support Office from Fort Gillem, GA, to Shaw Air Force Base, SC, was completed in May 2005.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** Y

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

Mixed use residential, commercial, light industrial, institutional use and a business park

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 1189.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
Department of Homeland Security - (FEMA)	Dec 1 2011	247.0

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 14 2011

## Ft McPherson, GA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
3	Fort McPherson, GA

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted synchronization meetings. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Initiated NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP completed. Site visit conducted. Fed to Fed transfer approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** Y

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

Mixed use with an emphasis on a bio-technology research facility

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 487.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
Veterans Affairs	TBD	5.0

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Acreeage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 14 2011

## USARC Columbus, GA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
17	Reserve Component Transformation in Georgia

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. ECP complete.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** Y

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

West Central Georgia Law Enforcement Academy

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 2.2

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Dec 30 2010



# Hawaii



## ARNG RC Honokaa, HI

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
18	Reserve Component Transformation in Hawaii

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Mar 1 2010

## ARNG RC Keaau, HI

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
18	Reserve Component Transformation in Hawaii

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Mar 1 2010

## Kunieda USARC, Hilo, HI

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
18	Reserve Component Transformation in Hawaii

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway. Property reverts to City of Hilo, HI.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Yes

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Mar 1 2010



# Illinois



## AFRC Waukegan, IL

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
19	Reserve Component Transformation in Illinois

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** N

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

Pending - DoD granted LRA extension for submittal of redevelopment plan.

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 4.5

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 1 2010

## ARNG RC B73 Mt Vernon, IL

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
19	Reserve Component Transformation in Illinois

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 1 2009

## ARNG RC B75 Mt Vernon, IL

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
19	Reserve Component Transformation in Illinois

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 1 2009

## ARNG RC Cairo, IL

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
19	Reserve Component Transformation in Illinois

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 1 2010

## ARNG RC Carbondale, IL

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
19	Reserve Component Transformation in Illinois

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jun 1 2010

## ARNG RC Salem, IL

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
19	Reserve Component Transformation in Illinois

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Apr 1 2011

## ARNG RC Waukegan, IL

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
19	Reserve Component Transformation in Illinois

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 1 2010

## Ft Sheridan, IL

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
53	USAR Command and Control Northeast

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Feb 1 2009

## Rock Island Arsenal, IL

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
2	Fort Gillem, Georgia
148	Relocate Army Headquarters and Field Operating Agencies
151	Riverbank Army Ammunition Plant, CA
153	Rock Island Arsenal, IL
157	Mississippi Army Ammunition Plant, MS
176	Depot-Level Repairable Procurement Management Consolidation

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted synchronization meetings. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plans approved. NEPA completed in May 2007. MILCON planned. Site visit conducted.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 1 2011

## USARC Centralia, IL

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
19	Reserve Component Transformation in Illinois

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** N

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

Pending - DoD granted LRA extension for submittal of redevelopment plan.

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 4.32

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Apr 1 2010

## USARC Fairfield, IL

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
19	Reserve Component Transformation in Illinois

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** Y

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
Law enforcement

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 6.16

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jan 1 2010

## USARC Marion, IL

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
19	Reserve Component Transformation in Illinois

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** Y

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
Law enforcement

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 2.82

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Mar 1 2009

# Indiana



## ARNG Monticello, IN

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
20	Reserve Component Transformation in Indiana

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jan 1 2011

## ARNG RC Attica, IN

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
20	Reserve Component Transformation in Indiana

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jan 1 2011

## ARNG RC Boswell, IN

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
20	Reserve Component Transformation in Indiana

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** May 30 2011

## ARNG RC Camp Atterbury Bldg No. 4, Bldg No. 500, IN

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
20	Reserve Component Transformation in Indiana

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 2

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 2

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 2

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 2

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Mar 1 2011

## ARNG RC Darlington, IN

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
20	Reserve Component Transformation in Indiana

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Apr 1 2011

## ARNG RC Delphi, IN

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
20	Reserve Component Transformation in Indiana

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Apr 1 2011

## ARNG RC Remington, IN

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
20	Reserve Component Transformation in Indiana

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Apr 1 2011

## EREC Indianapolis, IN

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
143	Consolidate/Co-locate Active and Reserve Personnel & Recruiting Centers for the Army and Air Force

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

- Commission Recommendation #143 realigns Army Human Resources Command leased facilities in Alexandria, VA, Indianapolis, IN, and St Louis, MO, by relocating all functions to Ft Knox, KY. These activities will also occupy the HRCoE Complex currently under construction at Knox. Construction of the HRCoE is underway and on schedule.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 30 2010

## Newport Depot, IN

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
154	Newport Chemical Depot, IN

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Have initiated the Disposal Report through AMC & CMA. NECD briefed that they were well ahead of the APB schedule and could complete agent operations in Sep 2008 with treaty obligations completed in approximately 60 days thereafter. Since this puts NECD within the BRAC closure schedule, all agreed that it would be in the best interest of the Army that both sites be declared surplus. This would allow the funding for the Redevelopment Plan at NECD. Currently, DA BRAC is collecting information and is preparing to begin the staffing process.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** N

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

No Surplus Property available for disposal - No Redevelopment Plan necessary

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 102.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 102.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
Department of Homeland Security - (Coast Guard)	Sep 1 2006	102.0

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 30 2008

## USARC Lafayette, IN

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
20	Reserve Component Transformation in Indiana

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway. Lease termination action on-going.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jan 1 2011

lowa



## AFRC Cedar Rapids, IA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
21	Reserve Component Transformation in Iowa

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** Y

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

Education

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 6.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Mar 1 2011

## ARNG RC Burlington, IA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
21	Reserve Component Transformation in Iowa

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** Y

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

Public uses to include city offices, library, and law enforcement

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 11.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Aug 1 2011

## ARNG RC Camp Dodge, IA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
21	Reserve Component Transformation in Iowa

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 2

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 2

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 2

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 2

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** May 1 2008

## ARNG RC Cedar Rapids, IA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
21	Reserve Component Transformation in Iowa

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Aug 1 2011

## ARNG RC Muscaline, IA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
21	Reserve Component Transformation in Iowa

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Aug 1 2011

## Battalion HQ Recruiting Battalion, IA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
21	Reserve Component Transformation in Iowa

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway. Lease termination action on-going.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jul 1 2008

## MEPS Des Moines, IA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
21	Reserve Component Transformation in Iowa

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway. Lease termination action on-going.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jul 1 2008

## USARC / AMSA Middletown, IA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
21	Reserve Component Transformation in Iowa

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Yes

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Apr 1 2011

## USARC Muscatine, IA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
21	Reserve Component Transformation in Iowa

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway. Lease termination action ongoing.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Aug 1 2011



# Kansas



## Ft Riley, KS

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
10	Operational Army (IGPBS)

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Business Plan reviews and updates. Submitted Business Plan Addendums to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted synchronization meetings. Conducted Integrated Project Review to determine validity and prioritization of scope changes to military projects. Completed construction NEPA on 6 February 2006. There are 6 BRAC MILCON construction projects currently on going at Fort Riley: Division Headquarters and Sustainment Brigade Headquarters Increment 1 & 2, Battale Command Training Center. Runway Improvement, Combat Aviation Brigade Increment 1 and Child Development Center. Three site visits have been conducted within the past 12 months.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreege affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Nov 1 2010

## Kansas Army Ammunition Plant, KS

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
155	Kansas Army Ammo Plant, KS

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. NEPA negotiations completed. ECP finalized 30 november 2006. Reuse plan submitted to HUD 9 Sep 07. Disposal NEPA document (EA) anticipated completion 31 Mar 08, pending HUD Reuse plan approval. Conducted site visits conducted in 2006 and 2007. Coordinating negotiations on extension of No-Cost Facilities Use Contract thru Mar 09.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** Y

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

Mixed uses for energetics, munitions storage, industrial and manufacturing, transportation, warehousing, energy park, conservation, agriculture, office/business park, public education, training, and housing

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 13727.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 1 2009

## USARC Wichita, KS

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
54	USAR Command and Control Northwest

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Property retained by USARC Wichita.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 1 2008



# Kentucky



## ARNG Blue Grass Army Depot, KY

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
22	Reserve Component Transformation in Kentucky

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 1 2009

## ARNG OMS Paducah, KY

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
22	Reserve Component Transformation in Kentucky

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 1 2009

## ARNG RC Paducah, KY

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
22	Reserve Component Transformation in Kentucky

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 1 2009

## Ft Campbell, KY

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
2	Fort Gillem, Georgia
10	Operational Army (IGPBS)
43	Reserve Component Transformation in Tennessee

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Business Plan update. Submitted Business Plan Addendums to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted synchronization meetings. Completed construction NEPA. Conducted site visit.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 1 2010

## Ft Knox, KY

### Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:

Number	Title
5	Fort Monmouth, New Jersey
8	Fort Monroe, Virginia
9	Maneuver Training
55	USAR Command and Control Southeast
138	Consolidate Correctional Facilities into Joint Regional Correctional Facilities
143	Consolidate/Co-locate Active and Reserve Personnel & Recruiting Centers for the Army and Air Force
148	Relocate Army Headquarters and Field Operating Agencies

### Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:

Fort Knox has multiple actions underway that are an integral part of BRAC 2005 and the Department's transformation efforts. All projects are running according to plan and we don't foresee any impediments to cost, schedule, or scope at this time. Construction on the Human Resource Center of Excellence began with the November 2007 groundbreaking. The \$186 million dollar, 833,000 square foot facility is the largest single project in the history of Fort Knox. The project consolidates the Army's major Human Resource functions and activities from around the nation. There are many additional construction / renovation actions underway at Knox: Renovation of Harris Hall for the 3d Sustainment Command; Construction of the New Garden Inn, a 196 room lodging facility; Construction of a (Phase-1) 600 soldier barracks complex for the IN Bde; Construction of Phase 2 of the Infantry Brigade Barracks for 842 soldiers; Construction of a Company Operations Facility for the Infantry Brigade; Renovation of the former 16th CAV's HQ building; Construction of a new Headquarters for the Infantry Brigade; Construction of a Dining Facility for the IN Brigade; Minor Renovation of former Armor School facilities for the 84th ARRTC; Construction of the Air Force Operations building; Widening of Wilson Rd to four lanes. The Armor Center and School departs Fort Knox for Fort Benning between 2009 & 2011. The Army Research Institute's Human Systems Research element relocates to Aberdeen Proving Ground, MD. Fort Knox's Regional Corrections Facility relocates to Fort Leavenworth, KS in 2011. Troop Units backfilling Knox after departure of the AR School include: 3D Sustainment from Wiesbaden, GE; 3/1st Infantry Division Brigade Combat Team from Fort Hood, TX; The Army Reserve's 84th Training Center; The Army Reserve's 100th Division HQ from Louisville, KY; The 502d Multi Role Bridge Company from Hanau, GE. Agencies and activities realigning to Knox: Army Accessions Command from Fort Monroe, VA; Army Cadet Command HQ from Fort Monroe, VA; Human Resources Command from Alexandria, VA to St Louis, MO and Indianapolis, IN; Center for Substance Abuse from Falls Church, VA. Commission Recommendation #5 moves the Human Systems Research out of Ft Knox to Aberdeen Proving Ground, MD. Action is on track. Commission Recommendation #8 Relocates the US Army Accessions Command and US Army Cadet Command to Knox from Ft Monroe, VA. These units will occupy the Army's Human Relations Center of Excellence (HRCoE) Complex currently under construction. Project is on schedule. Commission Recommendation #9 realigns Knox, KY in part by activating an Infantry Brigade Combat Team on the installation and relocating engineer, military police, and combat service support units from Europe. Additionally, CR #9 also relocates the 84th Army Reserve regional Training Center to Knox from Ft McCoy. All actions on track. Construction is on schedule. There are no environmental issues. Commission Recommendation #138 realigns Knox by

relocating its correctional function to Ft Leavenworth, KS, consolidating it with the correctional function already at Leavenworth. Action is on track Commission Recommendation #143 realigns Army Human Resources Command leased facilities in Alexandria, VA, Indianapolis, IN, and St Louis, MO, by relocating all functions to Ft Knox, KY. These activities will also occupy the HRCoE Complex currently under construction at Knox. Construction of the HRCoE is underway and on schedule. Commission Recommendation # 148 realigns Army Headquarters and Field Operating Agencies. #148 also: Realigns Crystal Square leased facility in Arlington, VA by relocating the Army HR XXI office to Ft. Knox, KY; Realigns Park Center IV building leased facility in Falls Church, VA by relocating the Army Center for Substance Abuse to Ft Knox, KY. All of Commission Recommendation 148's actions are on track.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 1 2011

## USARC Louisville, KY

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
55	USAR Command and Control Southeast

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. ECP complete.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** N

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

Pending

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 4.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jun 30 2011

## USARC Maysville, KY

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
22	Reserve Component Transformation in Kentucky

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. ECP complete. Lease termination action complete.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 1 2006

## USARC No. 2, Paducah, KY

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
22	Reserve Component Transformation in Kentucky

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. ECP complete.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** Y

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

Local Homeless provider

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 2.72

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 30 2009

## USARC Paducah, KY

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
22	Reserve Component Transformation in Kentucky

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. ECP complete.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** Y

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

Parks and recreation.

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 3.62

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 30 2009

## USARC Richmond, KY

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
22	Reserve Component Transformation in Kentucky

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. ECP complete. Lease termination action ongoing.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Mar 1 2009



# Louisiana



## ARNG OMS No. 8, Baton Rouge, LA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
23	Reserve Component Transformation in Louisiana

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site visits. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 1 2011

## ARNG RC Baton Rouge, LA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
23	Reserve Component Transformation in Louisiana

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site visits. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 1 2011

## Roberts USARC, Baton Rouge, LA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
23	Reserve Component Transformation in Louisiana

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. ECP complete. Lease termination action on-going.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Nov 30 2010

## USARC Bossier City, LA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
23	Reserve Component Transformation in Louisiana

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. ECP complete. Fed to Fed transfer approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Dec 30 2010

## USARC Shreveport, LA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
23	Reserve Component Transformation in Louisiana

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. ECP complete. Lease termination action on-going.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Nov 30 2010



# Maryland



64 Thomas Jefferson Drive, Frederick, MD

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
174	Joint Centers of Excellence for Chemical, Biological, and Medical Research and Development and Acquisition

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Construction NEPA N/A. Site visit conducted.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 30 2009

## Aberdeen Proving Ground, MD

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
5	Fort Monmouth, New Jersey
121	Combat Service Support Center
136	Consolidate Army Test and Evaluation Command (ATEC) Headquarters
144	Create Joint Mobilization Sites
148	Relocate Army Headquarters and Field Operating Agencies
169	Walter Reed National Military Medical Center, Bethesda, MD
170	Brooks City Base, TX
174	Joint Centers of Excellence for Chemical, Biological, and Medical Research and Development and Acquisition
176	Depot-Level Repairable Procurement Management Consolidation
187	Defense Research Service Led Laboratories

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. EIS completed and ROD signed 19 August 2007. PN 65054, C4ISR Phase 1, awarded on 25 September 2007. PN 58535, Infrastructure, awarded on 17 July 2007. Council of Colonels and Board of Directors formed and meet quarterly to oversee BRAC implementation. The Army submitted the required report to Congressional Committees of Jurisdiction on the move from Fort Monmouth, NJ, to Aberdeen Proving Ground, MD. Report addressed concerns that move would not disrupt GWOT or critical operations; that safeguards exist for redundant capabilities to mitigate degradation of support; and that critical workforce will be retained.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:**

See Appendices 1 and 2

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:**

See Appendices 1 and 2

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:**

See Appendices 1 and 2

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:**

See Appendices 1 and 2

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:**

Aug 31 2011

## Adelphi Laboratory Center, MD

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
186	Create an Integrated Weapons & Armamanets Specialty Site for Guns and Ammunition

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Aug 30 2011

## NGA Dalecarlia Site, Bethesda, MD

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
168	National Geospatial-Intelligence Agency Activities

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

## NGA Sumner Site, Bethesda, MD

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
168	National Geospatial-Intelligence Agency Activities

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Business Plan for NGA move from these locations has been approved. Because of the fed-to-fed transfer there has been no LRA established for NGA Sumner. Department of the Army has been in contact with the State of Maryland BRAC office and Montgomery County officials to keep them updated on developments.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** N

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** N

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

No Surplus Property available for disposal - No Redevelopment Plan necessary

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
Director of National Intelligence	Apr 1 2012	TBD
General Services Administration	Apr 1 2012	TBD

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 2

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 2

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 2

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 2

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

## PFC Flair USARC/OMS Frederick, MD

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
24	Reserve Component Transformation in Maryland

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Property retained by Ft Detrick, MD.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Dec 1 2009



# Massachusetts



## ARNG CSMS Ayers, MA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
25	Reserve Component Transformation in Massachusetts

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 1 2011

## ARNG RC Agawam, MA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
52	USAR Command and Control New England

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2009

## ARNG RC Ayer, MA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
25	Reserve Component Transformation in Massachusetts

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 1 2011

## MacArthur USARC, Springfield, MA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
52	USAR Command and Control New England

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP completed.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** N

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
Pending

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 5.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Aug 1 2009

## Malony USARC, MA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
52	USAR Command and Control New England

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Property retained by Devens Reserve Forces Training Area.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Aug 1 2009

## Soldier Systems Center Garrison, Natick, MA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
130	Co-locate Defense/Military Department Adjudication Activities
176	Depot-Level Repairable Procurement Management Consolidation

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

For recommendation #130, this is a one person office and will close in June 2011. Individual position will be moved to DOHA's Arlington, VA office but will be domiciled in MA on a alternative work schedule agreement to reduce agency travel costs. For recommendation #176, conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jun 1 2011

## USAR Ayer Area 3713, MA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
25	Reserve Component Transformation in Massachusetts

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Property retained by Devens Reserve Forces Training Area.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 1 2010

## USAR ECS 65, Ayers, MA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
25	Reserve Component Transformation in Massachusetts

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Property retained by Devens Reserve Forces Training Area.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 1 2010

## USAR Training Area, Devens, MA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
25	Reserve Component Transformation in Massachusetts

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 1 2010

## Westover AFRC, Chicopee, MA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
52	USAR Command and Control New England

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway. Fed to Fed transfer approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Aug 1 2009

# Michigan



## Detroit Arsenal, MI

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
51	US Army Garrison Michigan (Selfridge)
175	Commodity Management Privatization
176	Depot-Level Repairable Procurement Management Consolidation
180	Consolidate Joint Ground Vehicle Development & Acquisition in a Joint Center
183	Consolidate Sea Vehicle Development & Acquisition

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Environmental Assessment completed. MILCON planned. The supply contracting function for tires was relocated from Detroit Arsenal to the Inventory Control Point at DSCC, OH and all other supply functions for tires were disestablished at Detroit Arsenal in March 2007.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Aug 30 2011

## Parisan USARC, Lansing, MI

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
26	Reserve Component Transformation in Michigan

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway. Lease termination action on-going.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Aug 1 2011

## Selfridge ANGB, Army Activity, MI

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
51	US Army Garrison Michigan (Selfridge)

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA is underway. ECP finalized. Site visit conducted. Fed to Fed transfer approved. The enclave on Selfridge Air National Guard Base to support the Dynamic Structural Load Simulator (Bridging) Laboratory and the Water Purification Laboratory was established in December 2007.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** N

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

Pending - DoD granted LRA extension for submittal of redevelopment plan.

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 102.69

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 30 2008

## USARC AMSA No. 135 Battle Creek, MI

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
26	Reserve Component Transformation in Michigan

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** N

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

Pending - DoD granted LRA extension for submittal of redevelopment plan.

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 5.89

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Aug 1 2011

# Minnesota



## ARNG Cambridge, MN

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
27	Reserve Component Transformation in Minnesota

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 30 2008

## ARNG Faribault, MN

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
27	Reserve Component Transformation in Minnesota

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jan 28 2010

## Fort Snelling, MN

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
54	USAR Command and Control Northwest

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Property reverts.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 1 2008

## USARC Cambridge, MN

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
27	Reserve Component Transformation in Minnesota

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** Y

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
Education

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 4.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 1 2008

## USARC Faribault, MN

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
27	Reserve Component Transformation in Minnesota

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** N

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

Pending - DoD granted LRA extension for submittal of redevelopment plan.

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 6.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jan 1 2010



# Mississippi



## Mississippi Army Ammunition Plant, MS

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
157	Mississippi Army Ammunition Plant, MS

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Site visit conducted. Document level changed from EA to REC on 17 May 2006. REC received 25 May 2006. ECP final completed 30 Nov 06. Signed CERFA Letter, 30 Nov 2006. Possible extension of Facility Use Contract through 1st quarter FY11. Army has Permit with NASA for use of land at SSC thru 2027 with 50-year extension option.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** N

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** N

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

No Surplus Property available for disposal - No Redevelopment Plan necessary

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
National Aeronautics and Space Administration	TBD	4214.0

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Dec 1 2010

## USARC Vicksburg, MS

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
11	RC Transformation in Alabama

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Permit termination action ongoing.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** May 30 2008

# Missouri



## ARNG RC Jefferson Barracks, MO

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
28	Reserve Component Transformation in Missouri

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Apr 1 2010

## ARPERCEN, St Louis, MO

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
143	Consolidate/Co-locate Active and Reserve Personnel & Recruiting Centers for the Army and Air Force

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Commission Recommendation #143 realigns Army Human Resources Command leased facilities in Alexandria, VA, Indianapolis, IN, and St Louis, MO, by relocating all functions to Ft Knox, KY. These activities will also occupy the HRCoE Complex currently under construction at Knox. Construction of the HRCoE is underway and on schedule.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jul 1 2009

## Ft Leonard Wood, MO

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
50	Single Drill Sergeant School
127	Prime Power to Fort Leonard Wood, MO

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

'Environmental Assessment completed on 21 Sep 2006. NEPA did not impact construction. Training classes will be terminated from Sep - Dec 2010 to allow an orderly flow of course material, staff, and schedules from Ft Belvoir, VA, to Ft Leonard Wood. This will save funds that would have been used to operating 2 training facilities. MILCON increase from programmed \$26M to \$29M due to increased labor and material costs required to support construction of the new Prime Power School Facility. The project is currently nearing it's 65% Design phase, with construction projected to begin late in FY09. The beneficial occupancy date is 3 Nov 10.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Acreeage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 1 2010

## USARC Greentop, MO

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
28	Reserve Component Transformation in Missouri

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway. Lease termination action on-going.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Aug 1 2011

## USARC Jefferson Barracks, MO

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
28	Reserve Component Transformation in Missouri

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway. Lease termination action ongoing.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Apr 1 2010



# Montana



## AMSA No. 75 Missoula, MT

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
29	Reserve Component Transformation in Montana

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Colocated with Veeve Hall USARC, Missoula.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Apr 1 2010

## ARNG RC Missoula, MT

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
29	Reserve Component Transformation in Montana

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Apr 1 2010

## Galt Hall USARC, Great Falls, MT

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
29	Reserve Component Transformation in Montana

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway. Lease termination action ongoing.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Aug 1 2011

## Vueve Hall USARC, Missoula, MT

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
29	Reserve Component Transformation in Montana

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway. Colocated with AMSA No. 75 Missoula.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** N

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** N

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

LRA Recognition Pending

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 16.32

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Apr 1 2010

# Nebraska



## ARNG RC Beatrice, NE

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
30	Reserve Component Transformation in Nebraska

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 1 2010

## ARNG RC Columbus, NE

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
30	Reserve Component Transformation in Nebraska

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jun 1 2011

## ARNG RC Crete, NE

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
30	Reserve Component Transformation in Nebraska

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Mar 1 2009

## ARNG RC Fairbury, NE

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
30	Reserve Component Transformation in Nebraska
44	Reserve Component Transformation in Texas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 1 2010

## ARNG RC Falls City, NE

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
30	Reserve Component Transformation in Nebraska

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 1 2010

## ARNG RC Grand Island, NE

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
30	Reserve Component Transformation in Nebraska

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Mar 1 2009

## ARNG RC Hastings, NE

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
30	Reserve Component Transformation in Nebraska

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Mar 1 2009

## ARNG RC Kearny, NE

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
30	Reserve Component Transformation in Nebraska

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 1 2008

## ARNG RC McCook, NE

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
30	Reserve Component Transformation in Nebraska

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jun 1 2011

## USARC Columbus, NE

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
30	Reserve Component Transformation in Nebraska

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway. Lease termination action on-going.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jun 1 2011

## USARC Hastings, NE

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
30	Reserve Component Transformation in Nebraska

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway. Property reverts to State of Nebraska.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Mar 1 2009

## USARC Kearney, NE

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
30	Reserve Component Transformation in Nebraska

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway. Lease termination action on-going.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 1 2008

## USARC McCook, NE

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
30	Reserve Component Transformation in Nebraska

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway. Lease termination action on-going.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jun 1 2011

## USARC Wymore, NE

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
30	Reserve Component Transformation in Nebraska

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway. Lease termination action ongoing.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 1 2010

# New Hampshire



## ARNG RC Dover, NH

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
31	Reserve Component Transformation in New Hampshire

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jul 1 2011

## ARNG RC Portsmouth, NH

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
31	Reserve Component Transformation in New Hampshire

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jul 1 2011

## ARNG RC Rochester, NH

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
31	Reserve Component Transformation in New Hampshire

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jul 1 2011

## ARNG RC Somersworth, NH

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
31	Reserve Component Transformation in New Hampshire

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jul 1 2011

## Doble USARC Portsmouth, NH

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
31	Reserve Component Transformation in New Hampshire

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP completed.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** Y

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
Recreation and police

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 3.38

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jul 1 2011



# New Jersey



## ARNG RC Burlington, NJ

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
32	Reserve Component Transformation in New Jersey

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Aug 1 2011

## Brittin USARC Camden, NJ

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
32	Reserve Component Transformation in New Jersey

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP completed.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** Y

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
Homeless provider/Veterans Administration

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 7.7

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Aug 1 2011

## Camp Kilmer, NJ

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
53	USAR Command and Control Northeast

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP completed.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** N

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

Pending - DoD granted LRA extension for submittal of redevelopment plan.

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 24.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Feb 1 2009

## Ft Dix ECS No. 27, NJ

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
53	USAR Command and Control Northeast

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Construction NEPA completed. MILCON planned. Property retained by Ft Dix.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Feb 1 2011

## Ft Dix, NJ

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
53	USAR Command and Control Northeast
68	Naval Air Station Joint Reserve Base Willow Grove, PA and Cambria Regional Airport, Johnstown, PA
144	Create Joint Mobilization Sites
146	Joint Basing

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Finalized NEPA analysis for the HQ building and ECS, construction for the new HQ ongoing with estimated completion in October 2008. Provided NEPA funding to USAF for the analysis associated with COA/228th Army Aviation unit coming from closing Willow Grove NAS onto McGuire AFB.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jun 15 2011

## Ft Monmouth, NJ

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
5	Fort Monmouth, New Jersey

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Disposal NEPA underway, pending submission of reuse plan by the local reuse authority. ECP phase 2 studies are underway. Fed to Fed transfer approved. Army BRAC Recommendation #5, Report to Congress completed and submitted 28 December 2007. (Report addressed concerns that move would not disrupt GWOT or critical operations; that safeguards exist for redundant capabilities to mitigate degradation of support; and that critical workforce will be retained.) Developed phased implementation strategy to move from Fort Monmouth, NJ to Aberdeen Proving Ground, MD. Completed NEPA at Aberdeen Proving Ground August 2007. Established footprint for C4ISR campus at Aberdeen Proving Ground, MD. Started initial personnel movement to Aberdeen Proving Ground in Nov 2007. Awarded initial construction contracts at Aberdeen Proving Ground in September 2007. West Point NEPA to support USMAPS move underway. Established footprint for USMAPS campus at West Point, NY. Prepared Naval Base Point Loma site and moved the Joint Program Executive Office - Joint Tactical Radio System (JPEO JTRS) from Fort Monmouth, NJ, to Naval Base Point Loma, Fleet ASW Training Center, San Diego, CA.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** N

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

Pending - DoD granted LRA extension for submittal of redevelopment plan.

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 1126.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
Department of Homeland Security - (FEMA)	Sep 1 2008	8.0

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 14 2011

## NAES Lakehurst Joint Training & Equipment Site, NJ

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
53	USAR Command and Control Northeast

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Construction NEPA underway. MILCON planned.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Feb 1 2011

# New Mexico



## Jenkins AFRC Albuquerque, NM

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
33	Reserve Component Transformation in New Mexico

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway. Lease termination action on-going.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Dec 1 2009



**New York**



## AFRC Amityville, NY

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
34	Reserve Component Transformation in New York

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP completed.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** N

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

Pending - DoD granted LRA extension for submittal of redevelopment plan.

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 15.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Aug 1 2011

## ARNG NC Riverhead, NY

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
34	Reserve Component Transformation in New York

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 1 2011

## ARNG OMS 21 Bayshore, NY

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
34	Reserve Component Transformation in New York

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 1 2011

## ARNG RC / OMS 12 (Bedford) Brooklyn, NY

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
53	USAR Command and Control Northeast

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 1 2010

## ARNG RC Bayshore, NY

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
34	Reserve Component Transformation in New York

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Aug 1 2011

## ARNG RC Freeport, NY

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
34	Reserve Component Transformation in New York

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Aug 1 2011

## ARNG RC Huntington Station, NY

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
34	Reserve Component Transformation in New York

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Aug 1 2011

## ARNG RC Newburgh, NY

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
34	Reserve Component Transformation in New York

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jan 1 2010

## ARNG RC Niagara Falls, NY

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
34	Reserve Component Transformation in New York

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 1 2010

## ARNG RC Patchogue, NY

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
34	Reserve Component Transformation in New York

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Aug 1 2011

## Carpenter USARC, Poughkeepie, NY

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
53	USAR Command and Control Northeast

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP completed.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** Y

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

Public works and parking

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 3.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Aug 1 2010

## Fort Tilden USARC, Far Rockaway, NY

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
53	USAR Command and Control Northeast

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP completed.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** N

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

No Surplus Property available for disposal - No Redevelopment Plan necessary

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 10.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
Department of the Interior - (NPS)	Apr 1 2009	10.0

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Aug 1 2010

## Fort Totten, NY

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
53	USAR Command and Control Northeast

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. MILCON changed from new construction to renovation after reviewing requirements and the US Army Audit Agency report. PA revised from \$21 million to \$14 million. Project changed from FY07 to FY09 to allow disestablishment of the 77th RRC prior to renovation of that building. Construction NEPA requires a REC instead of an EA. All USAR units from McDonald USARC in Jamaica, NY, were moved to the new Fort Totten AFRC in July 2006.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Aug 1 2010

## Marcy ARNG RC Brooklyn, NY

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
53	USAR Command and Control Northeast

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Aug 1 2010

## McDonald USARC, Jamaica, NY

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
53	USAR Command and Control Northeast

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed disposal NEPA and ECP. Canceled lease with SJU. All USAR units from McDonald USARC in Jamaica, NY, were moved to the new Fort Totten AFRC in July 2006 and the McDonald USARC was closed September 2007.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 1 2007

## Muller USARC Bronx, NY

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
53	USAR Command and Control Northeast

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP completed.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** N

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** N

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

LRA Recognition Pending

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.9

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Aug 1 2010

## Roosevelt USARC Uniondale, NY

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
34	Reserve Component Transformation in New York

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Business Plan approved. Conducted site orientation visit with LRA. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP completed.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** N

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

Pending - DoD granted LRA extension for submittal of redevelopment plan.

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 4.3

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Feb 1 2011

## USARC / AMSA Niagara Falls, NY

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
34	Reserve Component Transformation in New York

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP completed.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** N

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

Pending - DoD granted LRA extension for submittal of redevelopment plan.

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 21.87

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 1 2010

## USARC Ft Hamilton, NY

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
53	USAR Command and Control Northeast

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Property retained by Ft Hamilton.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Aug 1 2010

## USARC Stewart-Newburgh, NY

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
34	Reserve Component Transformation in New York

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP completed. Design/Build contract for the new center is awarded and design is underway. Estimated completion for the project is Summer 2009.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** N

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

Pending - DoD granted LRA extension for submittal of redevelopment plan.

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 16.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Aug 1 2009

## Watervliet Arsenal, NY

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
159	Watervliet Arsenal, NY

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. The US Army Tank and Automotive Command has stopped sending the designated workload to WVA. This completes the required BRAC action for WVA. All capabilities for Other Field Artillery Components at Watervliet Arsenal, NY, were disestablished in August 2007.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 30 2010



# North Carolina



## Ft Bragg, NC

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
4	Fort Bragg, North Carolina
103	Pope Air Force Base, NC, Pittsburgh International Airport Air Reserve Station, PA, and Yeager AGS, WV
144	Create Joint Mobilization Sites

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

All NEPA requirements at Fort Bragg pertaining to BRAC projects and unit movements are completed. Contract for 4th BCT HQ awarded construction underway, Contract for 4th BCT vehicle maintenance awarded, Code A released for FORSCOM/USARC Hqs. Submitted updated Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted site implementation conferences with Army and Air Force. Completed Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects for BRAC implementation.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 1 2011

## Niven USARC, Albermarle, NC

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
35	Reserve Component Transformation in North Carolina

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. ECP complete.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** Y

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

Park and recreation, community center, park vehicles, maintenance and homeless

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 4.44

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 30 2008

## Rhodes AFRC, Wilmington, NC

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
35	Reserve Component Transformation in North Carolina

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. ECP complete.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** Y

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

Parks and recreation, a community center, and parks department equipment storage and vehicle maintenance

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 4.26

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jan 30 2011



# North Dakota



## Johnson USARC, Fargo, ND

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
36	Reserve Component Transformation in North Dakota

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway. Lease termination action on-going.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 1 2011



# Ohio



## Army Research Laboratory, Glenn, OH

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
187	Defense Research Service Led Laboratories

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jul 1 2010

## ARNG RC Ashland, OH

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
37	Reserve Component Transformation in Ohio

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 1 2010

## ARNG RC Mansfield, OH

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
37	Reserve Component Transformation in Ohio

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 1 2010

## ARNG RC Newark, OH

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
37	Reserve Component Transformation in Ohio

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Nov 1 2009

## ARNG RC Oxford, OH

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
37	Reserve Component Transformation in Ohio

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** N

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** N

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

No Surplus Property available for disposal - No Redevelopment Plan necessary

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 11.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 1 2009

## ARNG RC Springfield, OH

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
37	Reserve Component Transformation in Ohio

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Apr 1 2010

## ARNG RC Westerville, OH

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
37	Reserve Component Transformation in Ohio

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Nov 1 2009

## Ft Hayes USARC Columbus, OH

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
37	Reserve Component Transformation in Ohio

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** Y

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

Fort Hayes Metropolitan Education Campus (FHMEC)

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 10.78

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Nov 1 2009

## Howey ARNG Columbus, OH

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
37	Reserve Component Transformation in Ohio

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Nov 1 2009

## Parrott USARC Kenton, OH

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
37	Reserve Component Transformation in Ohio

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA completed. ECP finalized. The Parrot Army Reserve Center in Kenton, OH was closed March 2007.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** Y

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

Emergency management

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 4.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 4.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Mar 1 2007

## Rickenbacker ARNG Bldg 943, Columbus, OH

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
37	Reserve Component Transformation in Ohio

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 1 2010

## Scouten USARC, Mansfield, OH

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
37	Reserve Component Transformation in Ohio

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** Y

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

Mary McLeod-Bethune Intervention and Enrichment Center with limited homeless housing and services.

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 4.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 1 2010

## Sullivant ARNG Columbus, OH

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
37	Reserve Component Transformation in Ohio

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 1 2010

## USARC Springfield, OH

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
37	Reserve Component Transformation in Ohio

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** Y

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

Emergency communications center and public safety training

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 3.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Mar 1 2008

## USARC Whitehall, OH

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
37	Reserve Component Transformation in Ohio

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** Y

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

Community recreation center

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 5.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Nov 1 2009



# Oklahoma



## 23d St ARNG OMS Oklahoma City, OK

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
38	Reserve Component Transformation in Oklahoma

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jan 1 2010

## 23d St ARNG RC Oklahoma City, OK

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
38	Reserve Component Transformation in Oklahoma

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jan 1 2010

## 44th St ARNG RC Oklahoma City, OK

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
38	Reserve Component Transformation in Oklahoma

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Feb 1 2010

## ARNG CSMS Norman, OK

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
38	Reserve Component Transformation in Oklahoma

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jan 1 2010

## ARNG FMS 14 Okmulgee, OK

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
38	Reserve Component Transformation in Oklahoma

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jan 1 2010

## ARNG FMS Edmond, OK

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
38	Reserve Component Transformation in Oklahoma

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jan 1 2010

## ARNG FMS Enid, OK

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
38	Reserve Component Transformation in Oklahoma

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 1 2009

## ARNG FMS No. 5 Durant, OK

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
38	Reserve Component Transformation in Oklahoma

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Aug 1 2009

## ARNG RC Allen, OK

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
38	Reserve Component Transformation in Oklahoma

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Aug 1 2009

## ARNG RC Alva, OK

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
38	Reserve Component Transformation in Oklahoma

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 1 2009

## ARNG RC Anadarko, OK

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
38	Reserve Component Transformation in Oklahoma

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Apr 1 2010

## ARNG RC Atoka, OK

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
38	Reserve Component Transformation in Oklahoma

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Aug 1 2009

## ARNG RC Blackwell, OK

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
38	Reserve Component Transformation in Oklahoma

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 1 2009

## ARNG RC Broken Arrow, OK

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
38	Reserve Component Transformation in Oklahoma

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jan 1 2011

## ARNG RC Cherokee, OK

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
38	Reserve Component Transformation in Oklahoma

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 1 2009

## ARNG RC Chickasha, OK

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
38	Reserve Component Transformation in Oklahoma

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Apr 1 2010

## ARNG RC Cushing, OK

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
38	Reserve Component Transformation in Oklahoma

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jan 1 2011

## ARNG RC Duncan, OK

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
38	Reserve Component Transformation in Oklahoma

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Apr 1 2010

## ARNG RC Edmond, OK

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
38	Reserve Component Transformation in Oklahoma

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Aug 1 2009

## ARNG RC EI Reno, OK

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
38	Reserve Component Transformation in Oklahoma

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Feb 1 2010

## ARNG RC Enid, OK

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
38	Reserve Component Transformation in Oklahoma

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jan 1 2010

## ARNG RC Eufaula, OK

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
38	Reserve Component Transformation in Oklahoma

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jan 1 2011

## ARNG RC Frederick, OK

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
38	Reserve Component Transformation in Oklahoma

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Mar 1 2010

## ARNG RC Hartshorne, OK

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
38	Reserve Component Transformation in Oklahoma

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Aug 1 2009

## ARNG RC Haskell, OK

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
38	Reserve Component Transformation in Oklahoma

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jan 1 2011

## ARNG RC Healdton, OK

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
38	Reserve Component Transformation in Oklahoma

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Mar 1 2010

## ARNG RC Henryetta, OK

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
38	Reserve Component Transformation in Oklahoma

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jan 1 2010

## ARNG RC Konowa, OK

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
38	Reserve Component Transformation in Oklahoma

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jun 1 2010

## ARNG RC Lawton, OK

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
38	Reserve Component Transformation in Oklahoma

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** May 1 2011

## ARNG RC Madill, OK

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
38	Reserve Component Transformation in Oklahoma

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Aug 1 2009

## ARNG RC Marlow, OK

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
38	Reserve Component Transformation in Oklahoma

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** May 1 2010

## ARNG RC McAlester, OK

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
38	Reserve Component Transformation in Oklahoma

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Aug 1 2009

## ARNG RC Midwest City, OK

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
38	Reserve Component Transformation in Oklahoma

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Feb 1 2010

## ARNG RC Minco, OK

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
38	Reserve Component Transformation in Oklahoma

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Feb 1 2010

## ARNG RC Muskogee, OK

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
38	Reserve Component Transformation in Oklahoma

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jun 1 2010

## ARNG RC Okemah, OK

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
38	Reserve Component Transformation in Oklahoma

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jun 1 2010

## ARNG RC Okmulgee, OK

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
38	Reserve Component Transformation in Oklahoma

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jan 1 2011

## ARNG RC Pawnee, OK

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
38	Reserve Component Transformation in Oklahoma

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Feb 1 2010

## ARNG RC Pryor, OK

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
38	Reserve Component Transformation in Oklahoma

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jun 1 2010

## ARNG RC Stilwell, OK

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
38	Reserve Component Transformation in Oklahoma

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jun 1 2010

## ARNG RC Tahlequah, OK

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
38	Reserve Component Transformation in Oklahoma

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jan 1 2011

## ARNG RC Tishomingo, OK

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
38	Reserve Component Transformation in Oklahoma

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Aug 1 2009

## ARNG RC Tonkawa, OK

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
38	Reserve Component Transformation in Oklahoma

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jan 1 2010

## ARNG RC Wagoner, OK

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
38	Reserve Component Transformation in Oklahoma

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jan 1 2011

## ARNG RC Walters, OK

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
38	Reserve Component Transformation in Oklahoma

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Mar 1 2010

## ARNG RC Watonga, OK

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
38	Reserve Component Transformation in Oklahoma

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 1 2009

## ARNG RC Wewoka, OK

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
38	Reserve Component Transformation in Oklahoma

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jan 1 2010

## ARNG RC Woodward, OK

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
38	Reserve Component Transformation in Oklahoma

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 1 2009

## Ashworth USARC Muskogee, OK

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
38	Reserve Component Transformation in Oklahoma

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway. Lease termination action on-going.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 1 2010

## Burris USARC, Chickasha, OK

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
38	Reserve Component Transformation in Oklahoma

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway. Lease termination action on-going.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jun 1 2010

## Farr USARC, Antlers, OK

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
38	Reserve Component Transformation in Oklahoma

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway. Lease termination action on-going.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Apr 1 2010

## Floyd Parker USARC, McAlester, OK

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
38	Reserve Component Transformation in Oklahoma

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway. Lease termination action on-going.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Nov 1 2009

## Ft Sill 1st USARC, OK

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
38	Reserve Component Transformation in Oklahoma

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Site visit conducted. Property retained by Ft Sill.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jun 1 2010

## Ft Sill 3rd USARC, OK

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
38	Reserve Component Transformation in Oklahoma

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Site visit conducted. Property retained by Ft Sill.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jun 1 2010

## Ft Sill 5th USARC, OK

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
38	Reserve Component Transformation in Oklahoma

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Site visit conducted. Property retained by Ft Sill.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jun 1 2010

## Ft Sill 6th USARC, OK

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
38	Reserve Component Transformation in Oklahoma

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Site visit conducted. Property retained by Ft Sill.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jun 1 2010

## Ft Sill, ECS, OK

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
38	Reserve Component Transformation in Oklahoma

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Initiated NEPA negotiations. Construction NEPA underway. MILCON planned. Site visit conducted. Property retained by Ft Sill.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jun 1 2010

## Ft Sill, OK

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
10	Operational Army (IGPBS)
56	USAR Command and Control Southwest
126	Net Fires Center
138	Consolidate Correctional Facilities into Joint Regional Correctional Facilities

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted synchronization meetings. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Initiated NEPA negotiations. Construction NEPA underway. MILCON planned. Site visit conducted.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Nov 1 2010

## Keathley USARC, Lawton, OK

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
38	Reserve Component Transformation in Oklahoma

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway. Site visit conducted. Lease termination action on-going.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jun 1 2010

## Krowse USARC, Oklahoma City, OK

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
38	Reserve Component Transformation in Oklahoma

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway. Site visit conducted. Lease termination action on-going.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** May 1 2009

## Perez USARC, Oklahoma City, OK

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
38	Reserve Component Transformation in Oklahoma

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway. Site visit conducted. Lease termination action on-going.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** May 1 2010

## Robbins USARC, Enid, OK

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
38	Reserve Component Transformation in Oklahoma

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway. Lease termination action on-going.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jan 1 2010

## Roush USARC, Clinton, OK

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
38	Reserve Component Transformation in Oklahoma

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** N

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

Pending - DoD granted LRA extension for submittal of redevelopment plan.

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 4.75

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Mar 1 2010

## Smalley USARC, Norman, OK

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
38	Reserve Component Transformation in Oklahoma

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** Y

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

Law enforcement use by the City of Norman, OK.

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 4.24

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Apr 1 2010

## Twaddle USAR, Oklahoma City, OK

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
56	USAR Command and Control Southwest

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway. Fed to Fed transfer approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** N

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** N

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

No Surplus Property available for disposal - No Redevelopment Plan necessary

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Feb 1 2009

## USARC Broken Arrow, OK

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
38	Reserve Component Transformation in Oklahoma

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway. Permit termination action ongoing.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Apr 1 2011

# Oregon



## ARNG RC Camp Withycombe, OR

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
39	Reserve Component Transformation in Oregon

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jun 1 2011

## ARNG RC Jackson Band, OR

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
39	Reserve Component Transformation in Oregon

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** N

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** N

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

No Surplus Property available for disposal - No Redevelopment Plan necessary

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jun 1 2011

## ARNG RC Lake Oswego, OR

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
39	Reserve Component Transformation in Oregon

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jun 1 2011

## ARNG RC Maison, OR

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
39	Reserve Component Transformation in Oregon

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jun 1 2011

## Sears USARC, Portland, OR

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
39	Reserve Component Transformation in Oregon

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** N

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

Pending - DoD granted LRA extension for submittal of redevelopment plan.

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 4.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreege affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jun 1 2011

## Sharff USARC, Portland, OR

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
39	Reserve Component Transformation in Oregon

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** N

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

Pending - DoD granted LRA extension for submittal of redevelopment plan.

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 5.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jun 1 2011

## Umatilla Depot, OR

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
160	Umatilla Chemical Depot, OR

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Initiating draft Disposal Reports through AMC & CMA. UMCD briefed that they were well ahead of the APB schedule and could complete agent operations in Dec 2010 and with treaty obligations completed in approximately 60 days thereafter. Since this puts UMCD within the BRAC closure schedule, all agreed that it would be in the best interest of the Army that UMCD be declared surplus. This would allow the recognition of the LRA at UMCD. Currently, DA BRAC is in the initial stages of collecting information and preparing to begin the initial staffing process.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Dec 30 2010



# Pennsylvania



## AFRC Philadelphia, PA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
40	Reserve Component Transformation in Pennsylvania

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP completed. Reuse plan completed and approved by HUD. This AFRC is collocated with USAR OMS Philadelphia and includes 9 acres of property.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** Y

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

Law enforcement, police training and emergency management (backup 911/operations center).

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 9.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jun 15 2010

## ARNG RC Berwick, PA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
40	Reserve Component Transformation in Pennsylvania

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jul 1 2011

## ARNG RC Lewisburg, PA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
40	Reserve Component Transformation in Pennsylvania

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jul 1 2011

## ARNG RC Scranton, PA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
40	Reserve Component Transformation in Pennsylvania

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jul 1 2010

## ARNG RC Sunbury, PA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
40	Reserve Component Transformation in Pennsylvania

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jul 1 2011

## ARNG RC Williamsport, PA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
40	Reserve Component Transformation in Pennsylvania

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jul 1 2011

## Charles Kelly Support Center, PA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
53	USAR Command and Control Northeast

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted site visit Jan 08. LRA requested 1-year extension to complete Screening and reuse plan. The request from the US Army Reserve to extend the C.E. Kelly closure date from Oct 08 to Sept 09 was approved. Realignment of the units from C. E. Kelly to Pitt US Army Reserve Center is on track to happen in April 09.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** N

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

Pending - DoD granted LRA extension for submittal of redevelopment plan.

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 146.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
Department of Transportation - (FAA)	TBD	2.0

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 1 2009

## Germantown USARC, Philadelphia, PA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
40	Reserve Component Transformation in Pennsylvania

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP completed.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** Y

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

Law enforcement and emergency management (police undercover/covert operations, narcotics, criminal intelligence section, and domestic preparedness)

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 5.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jul 1 2011

## Musselman USARC, Norristown, PA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
40	Reserve Component Transformation in Pennsylvania

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP completed.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** N

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** N

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
LRA Recognition Pending

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 3.45

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jul 1 2011

## North Penn USARC, Norristown, PA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
40	Reserve Component Transformation in Pennsylvania

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP completed.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** Y

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

Public park and recreation

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 19.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jul 1 2011

## Pitt USARC, Corapolis, PA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
53	USAR Command and Control Northeast

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Property retained by Army Reserve.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 1 2009

## Reese USARC, PA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
40	Reserve Component Transformation in Pennsylvania

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP completed. Reuse plan completed. This AFRC is collocated with USAR OMS Chester and includes 5 acres of property.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** Y

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

Community/youth center

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 5.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jul 15 2011

## Serrenti USARC, Scranton, PA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
40	Reserve Component Transformation in Pennsylvania

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP completed. Disposal and lease termination action ongoing. Property co-located with USAR Scranton.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** N

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

Pending

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 3.83

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jul 1 2010

## Tobyhanna Army Depot, PA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
57	Realign Marine Corps Logistics Base, Barstow, CA
150	Naval Weapons Station Seal Beach, CA
175	Commodity Management Privatization
177	Supply, Storage, and Distribution Management Reconfiguration

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted synchronization meetings. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. All Business Plans are now approved with approval of BP 177 on 20 March 2008. Initiated NEPA negotiations. Construction NEPA planned. MILCON planned. Site visit conducted.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 1 2011

## USAR OMS Bethlehem, PA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
40	Reserve Component Transformation in Pennsylvania

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP completed. Colocated with Wilson-Kramer USARC, Bethlehem.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Yes

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 1 2011

## USAR OMS Bloomsburg, PA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
40	Reserve Component Transformation in Pennsylvania

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP completed. Colocated with USARC Bloomsburg.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Yes

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jul 1 2011

## USAR OMS Chester, PA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
40	Reserve Component Transformation in Pennsylvania

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP completed. Colocated with W. Reese USARC/OMS, Chester.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Yes

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jul 1 2011

## USAR OMS Philadelphia, PA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
40	Reserve Component Transformation in Pennsylvania

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP completed. Colocated with AFRC, Philadelphia.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Yes

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 2

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 2

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 2

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 2

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jun 1 2010

## USAR OMS Scranton, PA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
40	Reserve Component Transformation in Pennsylvania

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP completed. Colocated with Serrenti USARC, Scranton.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jul 1 2010

## USAR OMS Wilkes-Barre, PA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
40	Reserve Component Transformation in Pennsylvania

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP completed. Colocated with USARC Wilkes-Barre.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** N

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

Pending - DoD granted LRA extension for submittal of redevelopment plan.

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 4.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jul 1 2010

## USAR OMS Williamsport, PA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
40	Reserve Component Transformation in Pennsylvania

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP completed. Colocated with USARC Williamsport.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Yes

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jul 1 2011

## USARC Bloomsburg, PA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
40	Reserve Component Transformation in Pennsylvania

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP completed. Colocated with USAR OMS Bloomsburg.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** Y

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
Veterans' use

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 2.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jul 1 2011

## USARC Horsham, PA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
40	Reserve Component Transformation in Pennsylvania

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP completed.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** Y

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

Elementary school and school bus parking/repair

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 7.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jul 1 2011

## USARC Lewisburg, PA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
40	Reserve Component Transformation in Pennsylvania

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP completed.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** N

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
Pending

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 10.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jul 1 2011

## USARC Wilkes Barre, PA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
40	Reserve Component Transformation in Pennsylvania

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP completed. Colocated with USAR OMS Wilkes-Barre.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Yes

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jul 1 2010

## USARC Williamsport, PA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
40	Reserve Component Transformation in Pennsylvania

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP completed. Colocated with USAR OMS Williamsport.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** Y

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
Education, parks and recreation.

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 6.59

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jul 15 2011

## Wilson-Kramer USARC, Bethlehem, PA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
40	Reserve Component Transformation in Pennsylvania

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP completed.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** Y

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
Police, fire and health training

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 4.5

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 1 2011



# Puerto Rico



## ARNG RC Ceiba, PR

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
41	Reserve Component Transformation in Puerto Rico

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 14 2011

## ARNG RC Humacao, PR

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
41	Reserve Component Transformation in Puerto Rico

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 14 2011

## ARNG RC Juncos, PR

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
41	Reserve Component Transformation in Puerto Rico

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 14 2011

## ARNG RC Mayaguez, PR

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
41	Reserve Component Transformation in Puerto Rico

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 14 2011

## Ft Buchanan, PR

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
148	Relocate Army Headquarters and Field Operating Agencies

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Apr 30 2011

## Lavergne USARC, Bayamon, PR

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
41	Reserve Component Transformation in Puerto Rico

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. ECP complete.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** Y

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

Emergency Management Response Center

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 7.15

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jun 30 2011

## Ramey USARC, Aguadilla, PR

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
41	Reserve Component Transformation in Puerto Rico

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. ECP complete.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jun 30 2011

## Rubio USARC, Pt Nuevo, PR

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
41	Reserve Component Transformation in Puerto Rico

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. ECP complete.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jun 30 2011

# Rhode Island



## Harwood USARC, Providence, RI

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
42	Reserve Component Transformation in Rhode Island

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP completed. Fed to Fed transfer approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** N

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** N

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

No Surplus Property available for disposal - No Redevelopment Plan necessary

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 2.76

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
Veterans Affairs	Dec 1 2011	2.76

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jul 1 2011

## USAR OMS Warwick, RI

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
42	Reserve Component Transformation in Rhode Island

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP completed. Colocated with USARC Warwick.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jul 1 2011

## USARC Bristol, RI

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
42	Reserve Component Transformation in Rhode Island

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP completed.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** Y

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
Recreation.

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 5.3

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jul 1 2011

## USARC Warwick, RI

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
42	Reserve Component Transformation in Rhode Island

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP completed. Colocated with USAR OMS Warwick.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** N

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
Pending

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 5.2

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jul 1 2011

# South Carolina



## AFRC Rock Hill, SC

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
35	Reserve Component Transformation in North Carolina

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. ECP complete. Property reverts to York County, SC. The Rock Hill AFRC in Rock Hill, SC was closed in September 2007.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 30 2007

## Ft Jackson, SC

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
50	Single Drill Sergeant School
124	Joint Center of Excellence for Religious Training & Education
144	Create Joint Mobilization Sites

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted synchronization meetings. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Initiated NEPA negotiations. Construction NEPA completed. MILCON started. Site visit conducted. All required preparations were made and the movement of the Drill Sergeant School from Fort Benning, GA to Fort Jackson, SC was completed in October 2007.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 1 2010

# Tennessee



## ARNG RC Clarksville, TN

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
43	Reserve Component Transformation in Tennessee

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 14 2011

## Bonney Oaks USARC, Chattanooga, TN

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
43	Reserve Component Transformation in Tennessee

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. ECP complete.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** N

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** N

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

LRA Recognition Pending

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 1.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 14 2011

## Guery USARC, Chattanooga, TN

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
43	Reserve Component Transformation in Tennessee

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. ECP complete. Lease termination action on-going.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Dec 30 2010

## USAR AMSA Kingsport, TN

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
43	Reserve Component Transformation in Tennessee

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Permit termination action ongoing.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** May 30 2011

## USAR OMS Kingsport, TN

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
43	Reserve Component Transformation in Tennessee

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Property reverts to TNARNG. Permit termination action ongoing.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jul 30 2010

## USARC Clarksville, TN

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
43	Reserve Component Transformation in Tennessee

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Lease termination action on-going.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jan 30 2011

## USARC Kingsport, TN

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
43	Reserve Component Transformation in Tennessee

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Property reverts to TNARNG. Permit termination action ongoing.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jun 30 2010



# Texas



## 51st Street ARNG FMS, Austin, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
44	Reserve Component Transformation in Texas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Feb 1 2011

## ARNG FMS Abilene, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
44	Reserve Component Transformation in Texas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jun 1 2011

## ARNG FMS Ellington Field, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
44	Reserve Component Transformation in Texas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Aug 1 2010

## ARNG FMS Marshall, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
44	Reserve Component Transformation in Texas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Mar 1 2011

## ARNG FMS Port Neches, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
44	Reserve Component Transformation in Texas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Apr 1 2010

## ARNG FMS Terrell, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
44	Reserve Component Transformation in Texas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Mar 1 2009

## ARNG RC (Hondo Pass) El Paso, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
44	Reserve Component Transformation in Texas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jul 1 2009

## ARNG RC Abilene, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
44	Reserve Component Transformation in Texas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jun 1 2011

## ARNG RC Alice, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
44	Reserve Component Transformation in Texas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 14 2011

## ARNG RC Amarillo, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
44	Reserve Component Transformation in Texas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Aug 1 2010

## ARNG RC Arlington, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
44	Reserve Component Transformation in Texas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Dec 31 2009

## ARNG RC Athens, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
44	Reserve Component Transformation in Texas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Mar 31 2011

## ARNG RC Atlanta, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
44	Reserve Component Transformation in Texas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 14 2011

## ARNG RC Baytown, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
44	Reserve Component Transformation in Texas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Aug 1 2010

## ARNG RC Beaumont, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
44	Reserve Component Transformation in Texas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Apr 1 2010

## ARNG RC Brownsville, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
44	Reserve Component Transformation in Texas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 14 2011

## ARNG RC California Crossing, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
44	Reserve Component Transformation in Texas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Dec 31 2009

## ARNG RC Coleman, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
44	Reserve Component Transformation in Texas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jun 1 2011

## ARNG RC Corsicana, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
44	Reserve Component Transformation in Texas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Mar 1 2011

## ARNG RC Denison, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
44	Reserve Component Transformation in Texas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 1 2010

## ARNG RC Denton, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
44	Reserve Component Transformation in Texas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 1 2010

## ARNG RC Ellington Field, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
44	Reserve Component Transformation in Texas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Aug 1 2010

## ARNG RC Ft Bliss, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
44	Reserve Component Transformation in Texas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jul 31 2009

## ARNG RC Hale County, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
44	Reserve Component Transformation in Texas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Aug 31 2010

## ARNG RC Henderson, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
44	Reserve Component Transformation in Texas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Mar 1 2011

## ARNG RC Hondo, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
44	Reserve Component Transformation in Texas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jun 1 2011

## ARNG RC Huntsville, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
44	Reserve Component Transformation in Texas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 14 2011

## ARNG RC Irving, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
44	Reserve Component Transformation in Texas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 1 2010

## ARNG RC Kaufman, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
44	Reserve Component Transformation in Texas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Mar 30 2009

## ARNG RC Kilgore, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
44	Reserve Component Transformation in Texas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Apr 30 2011

## ARNG RC Kingsville, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
44	Reserve Component Transformation in Texas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 14 2011

## ARNG RC Lufkin, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
44	Reserve Component Transformation in Texas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 14 2011

## ARNG RC Marshall, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
44	Reserve Component Transformation in Texas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Mar 30 2011

## ARNG RC Nacogdoches, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
44	Reserve Component Transformation in Texas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 14 2011

## ARNG RC New Braunfels, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
44	Reserve Component Transformation in Texas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Mar 1 2011

## ARNG RC No. 2 Dallas, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
44	Reserve Component Transformation in Texas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Mar 1 2009

## ARNG RC No. 4 Austin, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
44	Reserve Component Transformation in Texas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Feb 1 2011

## ARNG RC Orange, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
44	Reserve Component Transformation in Texas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Apr 1 2010

## ARNG RC Pampa, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
44	Reserve Component Transformation in Texas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Aug 1 2010

## ARNG RC Pasadena, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
44	Reserve Component Transformation in Texas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Aug 1 2010

## ARNG RC Port Arthur, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
44	Reserve Component Transformation in Texas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Apr 1 2010

## ARNG RC Port Neches, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
44	Reserve Component Transformation in Texas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Apr 1 2010

## ARNG RC San Marcos, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
44	Reserve Component Transformation in Texas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Mar 1 2011

## ARNG RC Seguin, TX

### Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:

Number	Title
44	Reserve Component Transformation in Texas

### Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

### Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

### Description of redevelopment plan:

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

### Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

### Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Mar 1 2011

## ARNG RC Snyder, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
44	Reserve Component Transformation in Texas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jun 1 2011

## ARNG RC Taylor, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
44	Reserve Component Transformation in Texas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Feb 1 2011

## ARNG RC Terrell, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
44	Reserve Component Transformation in Texas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Mar 1 2009

## ARNG RC Texarkana, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
44	Reserve Component Transformation in Texas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 14 2011

## ARNG RC Tyler, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
44	Reserve Component Transformation in Texas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Feb 1 2011

## Benavidez USARC, El Paso, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
44	Reserve Component Transformation in Texas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Property retained by Ft Bliss, TX.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jul 1 2009

## Corpus Christi Army Depot, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
175	Commodity Management Privatization
177	Supply, Storage, and Distribution Management Reconfiguration

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan 175 approved. Business Plan 177 was approved on 20 March 2008.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Mar 30 2009

## Ft Bliss, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
10	Operational Army (IGPBS)
126	Net Fires Center
144	Create Joint Mobilization Sites

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Business Plan update. Submitted Business Plan Addendums to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted synchronization meetings. Conducted Integrated Project Review to determine validity and prioritization of scope changes to military projects. Completed construction NEPA on 30 Apr 2007. There are 17 BRAC MILCON construction projects currently on going at Fort Bliss: Site Infrastructure Increments 1 & 2, Brigade Combat Team (BCT) complex #1 Increments 1 & 2, BCT Complex #2 Increment 1, Demolition Range, Infantry Platoon Battle Course, Live Fire Shoot House 1 & 2, Ammunition Supply Point (ASP), Central Wash Facility, Combat Pistol Range, Dental Clinic, Multipurpose Machinegun Range, Combat Aviation Brigade Increment 1, Urban Assault Course and Battle Command Training Center (BCTC). Four site visits have been conducted within the past 12 months.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Nov 1 2010

## Ft Hood, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
6	Fort Hood, Texas
10	Operational Army (IGPBS)

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Reviewed BRAC Business Plans for updates. Submitted Business Plan Addendums to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted unit movement synchronization meetings with Garrison staff at Forts Hood, Carson and Bliss. Conducted site orientation visit.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 2

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 2

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 2

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 2

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Nov 1 2010

## Ft Sam Houston, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
3	Fort McPherson, GA
146	Joint Basing
148	Relocate Army Headquarters and Field Operating Agencies
169	Walter Reed National Military Medical Center, Bethesda, MD
170	Brooks City Base, TX
172	San Antonio Regional Medical Center, TX
174	Joint Centers of Excellence for Chemical, Biological, and Medical Research and Development and Acquisition

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

The Army has conducted BRAC Business Plan update. Submitted Business Plan Addendums to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted synchronization meetings. Conducted Integrated Project Review to determine validity and prioritization of scope changes to military projects. Completed construction NEPA on 21 June 2007. There are 2 BRAC MILCON construction projects currently on going at Fort Sam Houston: Battalefield Health Trauma increment 1 & 2. Three site visits have been conducted within the past 12 months. The preparations required at Fort Sam Houston, TX, to receive the US Army Center for Health Promotion and Preventive Medicine-South (USACHPPM-S) move to Fort Sam Houston, TX, were completed in May 2005.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Acreege affected by remediation issues:** See Appendices 1 and 2

<b>Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:</b>	See Appendices 1 and 2
<b>Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:</b>	See Appendices 1 and 2
<b>Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:</b>	Sep 1 2011

## Grimes USARC, Abilene, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
44	Reserve Component Transformation in Texas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** Y

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
Region XIV Education Services Center

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 9.25

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Dec 1 2009

## Hanby-Hayden USARC, Mesquite, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
44	Reserve Component Transformation in Texas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway. Lease termination action on-going.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Mar 1 2009

## Herzog USARC, Dallas, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
44	Reserve Component Transformation in Texas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway. Fed to Fed transfer approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** N

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

No Surplus Property available for disposal - No Redevelopment Plan necessary

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 5.51

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 5.51

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
Department of the Interior - (NPS)	May 1 2009	5.51

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Dec 1 2009

## Hooks USARC, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
44	Reserve Component Transformation in Texas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Property retained by Red River Army Depot.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 14 2011

## Lone Star AAP, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
162	Lone Star Army Ammunition Plant, TX

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Installation on ACSIM Priority List for Early Transfer Action. Initial Target Sep 07. Current projection Jun 08 at the earliest for initial parcel transfer. Business Plan approved. NEPA negotiations completed. ECP finalized 30 November 2006. Disposal NEPA document (EA) completed 28 Nov 07. Public comment period completed 28 Nov 07. Decision Document scheduled signing 15 Dec 07. Conducted site visits conducted in 2006 and 2007 (latest 22 Oct 07). Coordinating negotiations on extension of No-Cost Facilities Use Contract thru Sep/Dec 09.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** Y

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

Multi-modal warehouse/distribution center, with rail access and foreign trade zone designation.

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 15546.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 1 2011

## Miller USARC, Huntsville, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
44	Reserve Component Transformation in Texas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway. Lease termination action on-going.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 14 2011

## Muchert USARC, Dallas, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
44	Reserve Component Transformation in Texas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** Y

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

City park department operations

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 5.19

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 1 2010

## Rathjen USARC, Brownsville, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
44	Reserve Component Transformation in Texas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway. Lease termination action on-going.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 14 2011

## Red River Army Depot, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
7	Red River Army Depot, Texas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. NEPA negotiations completed. ECP finalized 30 November 2006. Disposal NEPA document (EA) completed 28 Nov 07. Public comment period completed 28 Nov 07. Decision Document scheduled signing 15 Dec 07. Site visits conducted in 2006 and 2007 (latest 22 Oct 07). Coordinating negotiations on extension of No-Cost Facilities Use Contract thru Sep/Dec 09. Environmental Services Cooperative Agreement (ESCA) characterization on-going, anticipated completion 31 Dec 07. Movement of ammunition stocks from Red River to other locations anticipated completion Sep 2011. Early transfer of parcels to Local Redevelopment Authority anticipated May 2010.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** Y

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

Multi-modal warehouse/distribution center, with rail access and foreign trade zone designation.

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 3835.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** May 30 2010

## Segura USARC, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
44	Reserve Component Transformation in Texas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway. Lease termination action on-going.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jul 1 2009

## Tharp USARC, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
44	Reserve Component Transformation in Texas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** N

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** N

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
LRA Recognition Pending

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 4.13

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Aug 1 2010

## USAR ECS McGregor Range, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
44	Reserve Component Transformation in Texas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Property retained by Ft Bliss.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jul 1 2009

## USARC Alice, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
44	Reserve Component Transformation in Texas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** Y

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

Joint emergency management training center and emergency operations center

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 3.53

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 14 2011

## USARC Boswell, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
44	Reserve Component Transformation in Texas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway. Fed to Fed transfer approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** Y

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

Light industrial, office, and R&D

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 8.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
Veterans Affairs	TBD	3.0

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 1 2009

## USARC Callaghan, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
44	Reserve Component Transformation in Texas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** Y

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
R&D and applied research

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 5.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 1 2009

## USARC Ft Bliss, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
44	Reserve Component Transformation in Texas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Property retained by Ft Bliss.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jul 1 2009

## USARC Lufkin, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
44	Reserve Component Transformation in Texas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway. Lease termination action on-going.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 14 2011

## USARC Marshall, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
44	Reserve Component Transformation in Texas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** Y

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

A military history museum with educational applications.

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 3.78

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Mar 1 2011

## USARC NAS Kingsville, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
44	Reserve Component Transformation in Texas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway. Property retained by NAS Kingsville.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 14 2011

## USARC No. 3 Houston, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
44	Reserve Component Transformation in Texas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway. Site visit conducted.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** Y

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

Fire Department for training, warehousing, maintenance, and office space

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 5.53

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Apr 1 2010

## USARC No. 2 Perimeter Park, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
44	Reserve Component Transformation in Texas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway. Site visit conducted.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** Y

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
Law enforcement

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 6.07

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Apr 1 2010

## USARC Pasadena, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
44	Reserve Component Transformation in Texas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway. Site visit conducted. Lease termination action on-going.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Aug 1 2010

## USARC Round Rock, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
44	Reserve Component Transformation in Texas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway. Lease termination action on-going.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Feb 1 2011

## USARC San Marcos, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
44	Reserve Component Transformation in Texas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway. Lease termination action on-going.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Mar 1 2011

## USARC Tyler, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
44	Reserve Component Transformation in Texas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway. Lease termination action on-going.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Mar 1 2011

## USARC Wichita Falls, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
38	Reserve Component Transformation in Oklahoma

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** Y

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

Park maintenance facility.

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 2.82

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Mar 1 2010

## Watts-Guillot USARC, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
44	Reserve Component Transformation in Texas

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** N

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

Pending - DoD granted LRA extension for submittal of redevelopment plan.

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 7.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 14 2011



# Utah



## Deseret Depot, UT

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
163	Deseret Chemical Depot, UT

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. On 3 Jan 2008 ACSIM concurred with AMC's conclusion that the use of DCD for conventional mission is not feasible and the installation will close upon completion of the chemical demilitarization mission and the transfer of the storage igloos and magazines to Tooele Army Depot, Utah, in accordance with BRAC Recommendation #163.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Dec 15 2012

## Ft Douglas, UT

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
54	USAR Command and Control Northwest

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Property reverts to Ft. Douglas, UT.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 1 2008

# Vermont



## ARNG RC Ludlow, VT

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
45	Reserve Component Transformation in Vermont

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jul 1 2011

## ARNG RC North Springfield, VT

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
45	Reserve Component Transformation in Vermont

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jul 1 2011

## ARNG RC Rutland, VT

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
45	Reserve Component Transformation in Vermont

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jun 1 2010

## ARNG RC Windsor, VT

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
45	Reserve Component Transformation in Vermont

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jul 1 2011

## Courcelle Brothers USARC, Rutland, VT

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
45	Reserve Component Transformation in Vermont

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP completed.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** Y

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
Recreation

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 5.45

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jun 1 2010

## USAR AMSA No. 160, Rutland, VT

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
45	Reserve Component Transformation in Vermont

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP completed. Lease termination action on-going.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jun 1 2010

## USAR OMS Chester, VT

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
45	Reserve Component Transformation in Vermont

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP completed. Colocated with USARC Chester.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Yes

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jul 1 2011

## USARC Berlin, VT

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
45	Reserve Component Transformation in Vermont

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP completed. Lease termination action on-going.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jul 1 2011

## USARC Chester, VT

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
45	Reserve Component Transformation in Vermont

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP completed. Colocated with USAR OMS Chester.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** N

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

Pending - DoD granted LRA extension for submittal of redevelopment plan.

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 3.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jul 1 2011



# Virginia



## Army Research Laboratory, Langley, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
187	Defense Research Service Led Laboratories

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jul 30 2010

## Ft Belvoir, VA

### Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:

Number	Title
5	Fort Monmouth, New Jersey
127	Prime Power to Fort Leonard Wood, MO
131	Co-locate Military Department Investigation Agencies with DoD Counterintelligence and Security Agency
132	Co-locate Miscellaneous Army Leased Locations
133	Co-locate Miscellaneous DoD, Defense Agency, and Field Activity Leased locations
134	Co-locate Missile and Space Defense Agencies
141	Consolidate Media Organizations into a New Agency for Media and Publications
148	Relocate Army Headquarters and Field Operating Agencies
168	National Geospatial-Intelligence Agency Activities
169	Walter Reed National Military Medical Center, Bethesda, MD
174	Joint Centers of Excellence for Chemical, Biological, and Medical Research and Development and Acquisition
176	Depot-Level Repairable Procurement Management Consolidation
185	Create an Air Integrated Weapons & Armaments Research, Development & Acquisition, Test & Evaluation Center

### Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:

Master Planning Studies and Environmental Impact Statement (EIS) initiated March 06. Record of Decision for the EIS signed on 07 Aug 07. The decision for BRAC 133 was deferred; a Request for Expression of Interest (RFEI) was issued by USACE and an Environmental Assessment (EA) initiated. EA will study the impact of possible development for BRAC 133 of the two properties identified as a result of the RFEI. The EA will also study the impact of development of the General Services Administration parcel in Springfield, VA for BRAC 133. A final decision for the siting of BRAC 133 is projected for Jun 08 based on the results of the EA and of further study of all three sites. The draft Final Master Plan released January 08. BP 132: Working with the Office of the Administrative Assistant to organize, discuss, and clarify some of the finer points of Business Plan 132. BP 133: Working all stakeholder issues. Working with the Stakeholders on the final environmental analysis and facility site selection. CP 134: New facility under design and projected award is Jun 08. BP 168: Construction contract awarded 17 Aug 08. Groundbreaking ceremony held on 25 Sep 07. Construction progressing a rapid pace. Working issues with all Ft Belvoir Working Groups. BP 169: Construction underway on an accelerated schedule to comply with 18 May SECDEF decision to accelerate Military Healthcare transition.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

<b>Federal Agency</b>	<b>Anticipated Transfer Date</b>	<b>Acres to be Transferred</b>
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

## Ft Eustis, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
3	Fort McPherson, GA
8	Fort Monroe, Virginia
121	Combat Service Support Center
142	Consolidate Transportation Command Components
144	Create Joint Mobilization Sites
146	Joint Basing
173	Convert Inpatient Services to Clinics

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Construction NEPA underway. MILCON planned. Site visit conducted. Conversion of inpatient services to clinic operations complete. Movement of mobilization operations to Fort Bragg underway. An Installation Support Memorandum of Agreement (MOA) for Joint Basing between Fort Eustis and Langley AFB is under negotiation.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

## Ft Lee, VA

### Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:

Number	Title
121	Combat Service Support Center
122	Joint Center for Consolidated Transportation Management Training
123	Joint Center of Excellence for Culinary Training
133	Co-locate Miscellaneous DoD, Defense Agency, and Field Activity Leased locations
139	Consolidate Defense Commissary Agency Eastern, Midwestern Regional, and Hopewell, VA, Offices
144	Create Joint Mobilization Sites

### Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:

Fort Lee has multiple actions underway that are an integral part of BRAC 2005. The Environmental Impact Statement (EIS) was completed on 11 May 07. Commission Recommendation #121 consolidates the Transportation Center and School and the Ordnance Center and School with the Quartermaster Center & School, the Army Logistic Management College, and Combined Arms Support Command to establish a Combat Service Support Center at Fort Lee, VA. This involves relocating the Transportation Center and School from Fort Eustis, VA to Fort Lee; relocating the Ordnance Center and School from Aberdeen Proving Ground, MD to Fort Lee; and relocating the Missile and Munitions Center from Redstone Arsenal, AL to Fort Lee. Contracts have been awarded for the Sustainment Center of Excellence Headquarters (SCOE HQ), Logistics University, Soldiers Support Center, Central Campus, and Dining Facility. The first ground-breaking occurred on 25 Jun 07 and construction is ongoing. The contract for the Central Campus has a performance period beyond the 18 months that was expected (now 24-27 months). This schedule supports the Fort Lee training mission; however, delays the Ordnance Center & School move out of Aberdeen Proving Ground by 6-9 months. Increased costs due to market saturation and increases in labor/material costs are impacting the amount of scope that can be built with current Program Amount (PA). All stakeholders are meeting to review remediation options to ensure realignment actions are accomplished to meet the Congressionally mandated completion date. Commission Recommendation #122 realigns Lackland Air Force Base, TX, by relocating the Transportation Management training from Lackland Air Force Base, TX to Fort Lee and establishing a Joint Center for Consolidated Transportation Management Training. Transportation Management School is on schedule for a contract award in 2nd Quarter, FY09. Commission Recommendation #123 realigns Lackland Air Force Base, TX, by relocating Culinary Training from Lackland Air Force Base, TX to Fort Lee and establishing a Joint Center of Excellence for Culinary training. Addition to the Culinary School is on schedule for a contract award in 2nd Quarter, FY09. Commission Recommendation #133 (multiple parts) closes Metro Park III and IV (6350 and 6359 Walker Lane), a leased installation in Alexandria, VA, by relocating the Defense Contract Management Agency Headquarters to Fort Lee, VA. The Defense Contract Management Agency is scheduled to move into bldg 10500 following renovation. Contact award is scheduled for 2nd Quarter, FY10. Commission Recommendation #139 closes 300 AFCOMS Way in San Antonio, TX; 5258 Oaklawn Boulevard in Hopewell, VA; 5151 Bonney Road in Virginia Beach, VA (all leased facilities); and relocates all components of the Defense Commissary Agency (DeCA) to Fort Lee, VA. Leased Defense Commissary Agency offices in San Antonio TX and Virginia Beach, VA were consolidated at Fort Lee, VA Sep 06. DeCA addition was awarded 21 Mar 08 necessary for relocating the

Hopewell, VA personnel scheduled for 4th Quarter, FY10.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

<b>Federal Agency</b>	<b>Anticipated Transfer Date</b>	<b>Acres to be Transferred</b>
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 1 2011

## Ft Monroe, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
8	Fort Monroe, Virginia

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Business Plan approved. Fed to Fed transfer of Bethel Reservoir completed July 2006. Disposal NEPA is on hold pending submission of reuse plan by the Local Reuse Authority (LRA). Consultation per the National Historic Preservation Act, Section 106, is underway. Public meetings held in Hampton, Richmond, and DC to invite comment. ECP Phase 2 sampling conducted and under review with Virginia Department of Environmental Quality. Supporting MILCON construction at Fort Knox is underway, construction at Fort Eustis scheduled for FY09-10.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** N

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

Pending - DoD granted LRA extension for submittal of redevelopment plan.

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 283.8

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jul 30 2011

## Ft Story, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
146	Joint Basing

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jun 15 2010

# USASDDC Transportation Engineering Agency, Newport News, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
142	Consolidate Transportation Command Components

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted synchronization meetings. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Initiated NEPA negotiations. Construction NEPA underway. MILCON planned. Site visit conducted.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 30 2010

# Washington



## ARNG RC Ellensburg, WA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
46	Reserve Component Transformation in Washington

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 1 2009

## ARNG RC Everett, WA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
46	Reserve Component Transformation in Washington

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jul 1 2011

## ARNG RC Geiger Field, WA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
46	Reserve Component Transformation in Washington

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 1 2009

## ARNG RC Snohomish, WA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
46	Reserve Component Transformation in Washington

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Aug 1 2011

## Ft Lawton, WA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
54	USAR Command and Control Northwest

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway. Fed to Fed transfer approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** N

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

Pending - DoD granted LRA extension for submittal of redevelopment plan.

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 38.32

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 8.13

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
Veterans Affairs	TBD	8.15

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Dec 1 2009

## Ft Lewis, WA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
54	USAR Command and Control Northwest
138	Consolidate Correctional Facilities into Joint Regional Correctional Facilities
144	Create Joint Mobilization Sites
146	Joint Basing
171	McChord Air Force Base, WA

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan updated 24 Jan 2008. BRAC MILCON construction project is ongoing. The new Armed Forces Readiness Center on Ft Lewis scheduled completion date is Sept 09. Realignment of units to Ft Lewis is on track to happen NLT May 09, these include: the 104th Division (IT), Enhanced Maneuver Brigade, and all units from Ft Lawton with the exception of the 70th Regional Readiness Command. One site visit was conducted in 2007.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Dec 15 2009

## Mann Hall USARC, Spokane, WA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
46	Reserve Component Transformation in Washington

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway. Colocated with USARC AMSA No. 80.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** N

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

Pending - DoD granted LRA extension for submittal of redevelopment plan.

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 7.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jul 1 2008

## Oswald USARC, Everett, WA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
46	Reserve Component Transformation in Washington

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** N

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** N

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
LRA Recognition Pending

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 3.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Aug 1 2011

## Pendleton USARC Yakima Training Center, WA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
46	Reserve Component Transformation in Washington

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway. Property retained by Yakima Training Center.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 1 2009

## USARC AMSA No. 80, Spokane, WA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
46	Reserve Component Transformation in Washington

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway. Colocated with Mann Hall USARC.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Yes

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 1 2009

## Vancouver Barracks, WA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
54	USAR Command and Control Northwest

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Business Plan was updated on 23 Jan 2008. January 2008, Corps of Engineers were given Right of Entry to evaluate a second site for construction of the Armed Forces Reserve Center. This project was pushed from FY07 to FY08 due to site challenges. A new site has been identified and ACSIM ? AR is in the process of finalizing the 1391 in order to award NLT April 2008.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** N

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** N

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

No Surplus Property available for disposal - No Redevelopment Plan necessary

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 52.79

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
Department of the Interior - (NPS)	May 1 2009	52.79

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 1 2007

## Wagenaar USARC, Pasco, WA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
46	Reserve Component Transformation in Washington

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** N

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

Pending - DoD granted LRA extension for submittal of redevelopment plan.

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 7.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jan 1 2008

## Walker USARC, Spokane, WA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
46	Reserve Component Transformation in Washington

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP underway.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** N

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** N

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

LRA Recognition Pending

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 10.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 1 2009

# West Virginia



## ARNG RC Elkins, WV

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
47	Reserve Component Transformation in West Virginia

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 1 2011

## ARNG RC Fairmont, WV

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
47	Reserve Component Transformation in West Virginia

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 1 2011

## ARNG RC Spencer, WV

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
47	Reserve Component Transformation in West Virginia

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 1 2011

## Bias USARC, Huntington, WV

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
47	Reserve Component Transformation in West Virginia

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP completed. Fed to Fed transfer approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** N

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** N

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

No Surplus Property available for disposal - No Redevelopment Plan necessary

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 5.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
Veterans Affairs	TBD	5.0

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 1 2011

## Colburn USARC/OMS, Fairmont, WV

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
47	Reserve Component Transformation in West Virginia

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP completed.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** N

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

Pending - DoD granted LRA extension for submittal of redevelopment plan.

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 4.25

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 1 2011

## Elkins USARC/OMS, Beverly, WV

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
47	Reserve Component Transformation in West Virginia

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP completed.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** Y

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
State police barracks

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 4.33

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 1 2011

## Kuhl USARC/OMS, Ripley, WV

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
47	Reserve Component Transformation in West Virginia

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Disposal NEPA underway. ECP completed.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** Y

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
Education

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 3.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 1 2011



# Wisconsin



## ARNG / OMS 9, Madison, WI

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
48	Reserve Component Transformation in Wisconsin

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 1 2010

## ARNG RC Bowman St, Madison, WI

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
48	Reserve Component Transformation in Wisconsin

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 1 2010

## ARNG RC Wright St, Madison, WI

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
48	Reserve Component Transformation in Wisconsin

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 1 2010

## Ft McCoy, WI

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
9	Maneuver Training
54	USAR Command and Control Northwest

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Completed NEPA negotiations. Construction NEPA underway. ECP underway. MILCON planned. Property reverts to Ft. McCoy, WI.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendices 1 and 2

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 1 2008

## O'Connell USARC, Madison, WI

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
48	Reserve Component Transformation in Wisconsin

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Lease termination action ongoing.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 1 2010

## Olson USARC, Madison, WI

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
48	Reserve Component Transformation in Wisconsin

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved. Property disposal and lease termination actions ongoing.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** N

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
Pending

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 3.5

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 1 2010

# Wyoming



## AASF Cheyenne, WY

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
49	Reserve Component Transformation in Wyoming

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Apr 1 2009

## JFHQ Complex, Cheyenne, WY

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
49	Reserve Component Transformation in Wyoming

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning. Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation. Conducted site orientation visit. Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects. Business Plan approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Apr 1 2010

# Navy



# Alabama



## NMCRC Mobile, AL

### Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:

Number	Title
73	Navy and Marine Corps Reserve Centers

### Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:

Business plan approved. Navy reserve component closed. Relocation of USMC reserve component pending completion of BRAC construction at new AFRC Mobile by U.S. Army in accordance with BRAC 73.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Yes

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 30 2009

## NRC Tuscaloosa, AL

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
76	Navy Reserve Centers

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

NRC closed. In-permit with Army terminated in Sep 2006. Action complete.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 30 2006

## NRD HQ Montgomery, AL

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
74	Navy Recruiting Districts

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

NRD closed. No DoN real estate action required; Army lease. Action complete.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Aug 31 2006



# Arizona



## MCAS Yuma, AZ

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
165	Fleet Readiness Centers

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

FRC MILCON P-532 awarded. Phase II conversion to FRC SouthWest Site Yuma ontrack for Apr08.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 30 2010



# California



# 1 World Trade Center Long Beach, CA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
131	Co-locate Military Department Investigation Agencies with DoD Counterintelligence and Security Agency

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business plan approved and actions are being implemented. Realignment pending completion of new facility at Quantico, VA per BRAC recommendation 131.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

## Fallbrook Detachment NSWC Crane, CA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
186	Create an Integrated Weapons & Armaments Specialty Site for Guns and Ammunition

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business plan approved and actions are being implemented. Realignment pending completion of new facility at Picatinny Arsenal, NJ per BRAC recommendation 186.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jul 31 2011

## FCTC Port Hueneme Detachment, San Diego, CA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
184	Create a Naval Intergrated Weapons & Armaments Research, Development & Acquisition, Test & Evaluation Center

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business Plan for Recommendation #184 approved by ISG on 14 Mar 08.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Apr 30 2011

HRSC - Southwest, 525 B St Suite 600, San Diego, CA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
137	Consolidate Civilian Personnel Offices (CPOs) within each Military Department and the Defense Agencies

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business plan approved. No action until FY11 when P176V will be completed.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

## MCAS Miramar, CA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
125	Joint Strike Fighter Initial Joint Training Site
137	Consolidate Civilian Personnel Offices (CPOs) within each Military Department and the Defense Agencies
138	Consolidate Correctional Facilities into Joint Regional Correctional Facilities
165	Fleet Readiness Centers

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business plans approved and actions are being implemented. Realignment of USMC aviation training assets under BRAC 125 Joint Strike Fighter pending completion of BRAC construction at Eglin AFB, FL in accordance with the business plan.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

## MCB Camp Pendleton, CA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
138	Consolidate Correctional Facilities into Joint Regional Correctional Facilities
165	Fleet Readiness Centers

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

BRACON P990V canceled. Brig will remain at Camp Pendleton as a pre-trial confinement facility. FRC Phase II conversion to FRC Southwest Site Pendleton on track for Apr08.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Aug 31 2011

## MCLB Barstow, CA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
57	Realign Marine Corps Logistics Base, Barstow, CA
177	Supply, Storage, and Distribution Management Reconfiguration

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business plan for commission number 57 is approved. Business Plan for Recommendation #177 approved by ISG on 20 Mar 08.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

## NAS Lemoore, CA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
165	Fleet Readiness Centers

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business plan approved and actions are being implemented. FRC Phase II conversion to FRC West on track for NOv08.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 30 2009

## Naval Medical Center San Diego, CA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
172	San Antonio Regional Medical Center, TX

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business plan for BRAC 172 San Antonio Regional Medical Center is approved and realignment of medical training assets are pending completion of BRAC construction at Fort Sam Houston in accordance with the business plan.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

## NAVBASE Coronado, NAS North Island, CA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
165	Fleet Readiness Centers
177	Supply, Storage, and Distribution Management Reconfiguration

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business Plan for Recommendation #177 approved by ISG on 20 Mar 08.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 30 2010

## NAVBASE Ventura County, NAS Point Mugu, CA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
165	Fleet Readiness Centers
184	Create a Naval Intergrated Weapons & Armaments Research, Development & Acquisition, Test & Evaluation Center

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business plan for commission number 165 is approved. Business Plan for Recommendation #184 approved by ISG on 14 Mar 08.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

## NAVBASE Ventura County, Point Hueneme, CA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
184	Create a Naval Intergrated Weapons & Armaments Research, Development & Acquisition, Test & Evaluation Center

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business Plan for Recommendation #184 approved by ISG on 14 Mar 08.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jun 30 2009

## Navy Broadway Complex, CA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
192	Navy Broadway Complex, San Diego, CA

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

On November 22, 2006, the Navy entered into a long term lease that provides for the redevelopment of the Navy Broadway Complex under the authority granted by section 2732 of Public Law 99-661, the National Defense Authorization Act for fiscal year 1987. Accordingly, the Commission recommendation to close the Broadway Complex if the Navy did not enter into such a lease on or before January 1, 2007, has no further effect. All action on this recommendation is complete.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Nov 22 2006

## NAWS China Lake, CA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
165	Fleet Readiness Centers
184	Create a Naval Intergrated Weapons & Armaments Research, Development & Acquisition, Test & Evaluation Center
186	Create an Integrated Weapons & Armamanets Specialty Site for Guns and Ammunition
188	Establish Centers for Fixed Wing Air Platform Research, Development & Acquisition, Test & Evaluation

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business plan approved and actions are being implemented for Recommendations #165 (Fleet Readiness Centers), #186 (Guns & Ammo), and #188 (Fixed Wing RDAT&E). Business Plan for Recommendation #184 approved by ISG on 14 Mar 08. Realignment per BRAC recommendation pending completion of new facility at Picatinny Arsenal, NJ.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

## NMCRC Encino, CA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
73	Navy and Marine Corps Reserve Centers

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

NMCRC closed - In-permit terminated and facilities transferred to Army in Sep 07. Action complete.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 30 2007

## NMCRC Los Angeles, CA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
73	Navy and Marine Corps Reserve Centers

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business plan approved. Navy leasing 22.93 acres from the Port of Los Angeles under a lease that expires 21 Sep 2029 and plans to terminate the lease in September 2010 and relocate all personnel to the Armed Forces Reserve Center (AFRC) Bell, CA. DON transferred \$22.984M to Army by PBD-708 for Navy portion of the AFRC Bell project. (Comm #73)

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 30 2010

## NS San Diego, CA

### Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:

Number	Title
64	Naval Support Activity New Orleans, LA
71	Naval Station Ingleside, TX and Naval Air Station Corpus Christi, TX
175	Commodity Management Privatization
177	Supply, Storage, and Distribution Management Reconfiguration
181	Consolidate Maritime C4ISR Research, Development & Acquisition, Test & Evaluation
192	Navy Broadway Complex, San Diego, CA

### Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:

Business plans for 64, 71, 75, 175, and 181 are approved. Business Plan for Recommendation #177 approved by ISG on 20 Mar 08. Recommendation #192, Broadway Complex, was closed out on 22 Nov 06 when the Navy entered into a long term lease agreement with the city of San Diego for the redevelopment of the complex in accordance with the Recommendation.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

## NWS Seal Beach Detachment Concord, CA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
59	Naval Weapon Seal Beach Detachment, Concord, CA

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business plan approved. City of Concord, CA officially recognized as the LRA. LRA Reuse Plan under development to be submitted in June 2008. Tidal Area will be transferred to the Army pursuant to the BRAC Recommendation. Army request for an additional 115 acres of the Inland Area approved. Total area to be disposed in the Inland Area that is subject to the LRA Resue Plan, excluding the 115 acres to be transferred to the Army, is approximately 5,030 acres. Army realignment to occur in 2008. Operational closure of the Inland Area to occur Sept. 2008 and disposal of the Inland Area to occur 2010+.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** N

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

Pending

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 5087.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 59.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
Department of Homeland Security - (Coast Guard)	TBD	59.0

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreeage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 30 2008

## NWS Seal Beach, CA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
150	Naval Weapons Station Seal Beach, CA
184	Create a Naval Intergrated Weapons & Armaments Research, Development & Acquisition, Test & Evaluation Center

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business plan for 150 is approved. Business Plan for Recommendation #184 approved by ISG on 14 Mar 08.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jul 31 2011

## SUBASE Point Loma, San Diego, CA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
181	Consolidate Maritime C4ISR Research, Development & Acquisition, Test & Evaluation

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business plan approved and actions are being implemented. Relocation of Maritime C4ISR functions under BRAC 181 is pending completion of BRAC construction at NS Newport.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

# Connecticut



## NAS New London, CT

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
60	Submarine Base New London, CT

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Navy Region Northeast disestablished effective 30 Sep 2006. Moves and personnel actions complete 30 Sep 2007. Action complete.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 30 2007

## SUBBASE New London, CT

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
144	Create Joint Mobilization Sites

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business plan approved and actions are being implemented. Relocation of mobilization functions to Fort Dix, NJ to be completed in 2008. Realignment of Maritime C4ISR under BRAC 181 pending completion of BRAC construction at NS Newport in accordance with the business plan.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 30 2008

# District of Columbia



## Anacostia Annex, DC

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
141	Consolidate Media Organizations into a New Agency for Media and Publications
149	Relocate Miscellaneous Depart of the Navy Leased Locations

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business plan approved and actions are being implemented. Realignment pending relocation to DoD owned space in the National Capital region per BRAC 149.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

## Potomac Annex, DC

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
174	Joint Centers of Excellence for Chemical, Biological, and Medical Research and Development and Acquisition
198	Joint Medical Command Headquarters

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business Plan approved for commission 174. Relocation of Navy Bureau of Medicine, Code M2, to Fort Detrick, MD pending completion of facilities. Comm # 198 (AKA Comm #5) - business plan not approved; Cultural Resources Survey completed. ASN approved federal transfer to DNI. Evaluating potential receiving sites for Relocation of Medical Command Headquarters. Coordinating with WHS on timing of lease terminations. Reevaluated number of personnel required to move under BP 198 and associated costs and savings.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** N

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** N

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

No Surplus Property available for disposal - No Redevelopment Plan necessary

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 10.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
Director of National Intelligence	Sep 15 2011	7.0

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

## Washington Navy Yard, DC

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
77	Navy Reserve Readiness Commands
130	Co-locate Defense/Military Department Adjudication Activities
131	Co-locate Military Department Investigation Agencies with DoD Counterintelligence and Security Agency
144	Create Joint Mobilization Sites
149	Relocate Miscellaneous Depart of the Navy Leased Locations
181	Consolidate Maritime C4ISR Research, Development & Acquisition, Test & Evaluation
183	Consolidate Sea Vehicle Development & Acquisition

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business plan approved and actions are being implemented. Realignment under BRAC 181 pending completion of BRAC construction at NAB Little Creek, VA in accordance with the business plan. Naval Reserve Readiness Command MidAtlantic relocated to NS Norfolk, VA under BRAC 77.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Dec 31 2010

# Florida



## NAS Jacksonville, FL

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
65	Naval Air Station Brunswick, ME
72	Engineering Field Division/Activity
75	Navy Regions
138	Consolidate Correctional Facilities into Joint Regional Correctional Facilities
165	Fleet Readiness Centers
175	Commodity Management Privatization
177	Supply, Storage, and Distribution Management Reconfiguration
181	Consolidate Maritime C4ISR Research, Development & Acquisition, Test & Evaluation
193	Naval Air Station Oceana, Virginia

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business plans approved for all but commission number 193. Business Plan for Recommendation #177 approved by ISG on 20 Mar 08. Completion of realignment of NAVFAC Southern Division with NAVFAC Southeast under BRAC 72 EFDs/EFAs pending completion of BRAC construction at NAS Jacksonville in accordance with the business plan. Realignment under BRAC 75 Navy Regions is complete. Relocation of naval aviation assets from NAS Brunswick under BRAC 65 pending completion of BRAC construction at NAS Jacksonville in accordance with the business plan. Disestablishment of SPAWAR SCC Det Jacksonville under BRAC 181 is complete. BRAC 193 Realignment of NAS Oceana is considered complete.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

<b>Known environmental remediation issues:</b>	See Appendix 1
<b>Acreage affected by remediation issues:</b>	See Appendix 1
<b>Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:</b>	See Appendix 1
<b>Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:</b>	See Appendix 1
<b>Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:</b>	Sep 15 2011

## NAS Pensacola, FL

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
61	Officer Training Command, Pensacola, FL
75	Navy Regions
125	Joint Strike Fighter Initial Joint Training Site
128	Undergraduate Pilot and Navigator Training
138	Consolidate Correctional Facilities into Joint Regional Correctional Facilities
174	Joint Centers of Excellence for Chemical, Biological, and Medical Research and Development and Acquisition
181	Consolidate Maritime C4ISR Research, Development & Acquisition, Test & Evaluation

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business plans approved for all recommendations. Realignment for BRAC 75 complete. Relocation of Undergrad Navigator Training from Randolph AFB under BRAC 128 pending completion of BRAC construction at NAS Pensacola. Realignment of naval aviation technical training assets under BRAC 125 Joint Strike Fighter ITS pending completion of BRAC construction at Eglin AFB. Relocation of Officer Training Command pending completion of BRAC construction at NS Newport. Relocation of Naval Aeromedical Research Laboratory per BRAC recommendation 174 pending completion of facilities at Wright-Patterson Air Force Base, OH. Realignment of Maritime C4ISR under BRAC 181 pending completion of BRAC construction at NS Norfolk.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:**

See Appendix 1

<b>Acreage affected by remediation issues:</b>	See Appendix 1
<b>Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:</b>	See Appendix 1
<b>Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:</b>	See Appendix 1
<b>Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:</b>	Sep 15 2011

## NRC St Petersburg, FL

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
76	Navy Reserve Centers

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

NRC closed. Property transferred to U.S. Coast Guard in Nov 2007. Action complete.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** N

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** N

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

No Surplus Property available for disposal - No Redevelopment Plan necessary

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 3.8

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 3.8

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
Department of Homeland Security - (Coast Guard)	Sep 30 2009	3.8

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Nov 15 2007

## NS Mayport, FL

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
67	Naval Station Pascagoula, MS
165	Fleet Readiness Centers

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business plans for both BRAC 67 NS Pascagoula and 165 Fleet Readiness Centers have been approved. Operational closure of NS Pascagoula and relocation of ships and squadron to NS Mayport are complete in accordance with the business plan. Realignment of Fleet Readiness Centers under BRAC 165 proceeding in accordance with the business plan.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 30 2009

## NSA Pamana City, FL

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
140	Consolidate Defense Information Systems Agency and Establish Joint C4ISR D&A Capability

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business plan approved and actions are being implemented. Realignment per BRAC recommendation 140 pending completion of new facility at Fort Meade, MD.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jun 30 2010



# Georgia



2300 Lake Park Drive Smyrna, GA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
131	Co-locate Military Department Investigation Agencies with DoD Counterintelligence and Security Agency

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business plan approved and actions are being implemented. Realignment pending completion of new facility at Quantico, VA per BRAC recommendation 131.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

## Inspector-Instructor Rome, GA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
73	Navy and Marine Corps Reserve Centers

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business plan approved and actions are being implemented. Relocation of I&I Rome to NAS Atlanta pending completion of BRAC construction in accordance with the business plan for BRAC 73.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 30 2009

## MCLB Albany, GA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
57	Realign Marine Corps Logistics Base, Barstow, CA
150	Naval Weapons Station Seal Beach, CA
175	Commodity Management Privatization
176	Depot-Level Repairable Procurement Management Consolidation
177	Supply, Storage, and Distribution Management Reconfiguration

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business Plan for Recommendation #177 approved by ISG on 20 Mar 08.

Realignment of depot maintenance of material handling equipment from NWS Seal Beach, CA proceeding in accordance with implementation of the business plan.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreeage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

## NAS Atlanta, GA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
62	Naval Air Station Atlanta, GA

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business plan for BRAC 62 approved and actions are being implemented. Relocation of USN and USMC reserve aviation assets pending completion of BRAC construction at NAS JRB New Orleans, NAS JRB Fort Worth and Robins AFB in accordance with the business plan. Relocation of RIA 14 to Fort Gillem pending completion of BRAC construction in accordance with the business plan. Planned disposal of real property by DoD transfer.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Yes

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

## NSCS Athens, GA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
63	Navy Supply Corps School Athens, GA

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business plan for BRAC 63 Closure of NSCS Athens is approved and actions are being implemented. Relocation of the Navy Supply Corps School to NS Newport, RI is pending completion of BRAC construction in accordance with the business plan. Implementation LRA has been established for coordination of real property reuse.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** Y

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
University medical school

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 58.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Mar 31 2011



# Hawaii



HRSC - Pacific, 178 Main Street Bldg 499, Honolulu, HI

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
137	Consolidate Civilian Personnel Offices (CPOs) within each Military Department and the Defense Agencies

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business plan approved. No action until FY11 when P176V will be completed.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

## NS Pearl Harbor, HI

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
146	Joint Basing
175	Commodity Management Privatization

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

On commission number 146, budget developed and business plan being prepared. Business plan for commission number 175 is approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

# Idaho



## NRC Pocatello, ID

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
76	Navy Reserve Centers

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

NRC closed - In-permit with Army terminated in Sep 2006. Action complete

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 30 2006



# Illinois



## NRC Forest Park, IL

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
76	Navy Reserve Centers

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

NRC closed - Action complete. DD Form 1354 transferred land and improvements to Army Reserves on 23 Aug 07.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Yes

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Aug 2 2007

## NS Great Lakes, IL

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
64	Naval Support Activity New Orleans, LA
72	Engineering Field Division/Activity
75	Navy Regions
77	Navy Reserve Readiness Commands
172	San Antonio Regional Medical Center, TX
173	Convert Inpatient Services to Clinics
174	Joint Centers of Excellence for Chemical, Biological, and Medical Research and Development and Acquisition

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business plan approved and actions are being implemented. Naval Reserve Readiness Command South and Midwest consolidated at NS Great Lakes on 30 Sep 07.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreeage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

# Indiana



## NMCRC Grissom ARB, Peru, IN

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
76	Navy Reserve Centers

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

NMCRC closed - Permit to be terminated with Air Force 15 Jan 07.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jan 5 2007

## NRC Evansville, IN

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
76	Navy Reserve Centers

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

NRC closed - Action complete. Permit with Army terminated on 31 Aug 06.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 30 2006

## NRD HQ Indianapolis, IN

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
74	Navy Recruiting Districts

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

NRD closed. No DoN real estate action required; Army lease. Action complete.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Dec 31 2006

## NSWC Crane, IN

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
184	Create a Naval Intergrated Weapons & Armaments Research, Development & Acquisition, Test & Evaluation Center
186	Create an Integrated Weapons & Armamanets Specialty Site for Guns and Ammunition

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business Plan for Recommendation #184 approved by ISG on 14 Mar 08. Business plan approved for 186. Realignment per BRAC recommendation pending completion of new facility at Picatinny Arsenal, NJ.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

lowa



## NRC Cedar Rapids, IA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
76	Navy Reserve Centers

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

NRC closed. In-permit with Army terminated in Sep 2006. Action complete.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 30 2006

## NRC Dubuque, IA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
73	Navy and Marine Corps Reserve Centers

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

NRC closed - Action complete. DD Form 1354 transferred land lease and Navy improvements to Army Reserves on 2 Aug 07.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Aug 23 2007

## NRC Sioux City, IA

### Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:

Number	Title
76	Navy Reserve Centers

### Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:

NRC closed. In-permit with Army terminated in Jan 2007. Action complete.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Feb 1 2007



# Kentucky



## Louisville Detachment NSWC Port Hueneme, KY

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
186	Create an Integrated Weapons & Armaments Specialty Site for Guns and Ammunition

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business plan approved and actions are being implemented. Realignment pending completion of new facility at Picatinny Arsenal, NJ per BRAC recommendation 186.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Aug 30 2010

## NRC Lexington, KY

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
76	Navy Reserve Centers

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

NRC closed. In-permit with the Army terminated in Sep 2006. Action complete.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 30 2006

# Louisiana



## NAS JRB New Orleans, LA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
62	Naval Air Station Atlanta, GA
64	Naval Support Activity New Orleans, LA
66	Marine Corps Support Activity Kansas City, MO
165	Fleet Readiness Centers

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business plan approved and actions are being implemented. Realignment of installation management functions from NSA New Orleans under BRAC 64 and relocation of naval reserve aviation assets from NAS Atlanta under BRAC 62 pending completion of BRAC construction at NAS JRB New Orleans in accordance with the business plans. Relocation of Mobilization Command from MCSA Kansas City under BRAC 66 pending outcome of Federal City proposal by New Orleans Federal City Alliance and State of Louisiana.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Mar 31 2011

## NMCRC Baton Rouge, LA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
73	Navy and Marine Corps Reserve Centers

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business plan approved. Navy reserve component closed. Relocation of USMC reserve component pending completion of BRAC construction at new AFRC Baton Rouge by U.S. Army in accordance with BRAC 73.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

## NSA New Orleans, LA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
64	Naval Support Activity New Orleans, LA
66	Marine Corps Support Activity Kansas City, MO

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business plan approved and actions are being implemented. Realignment of installation management functions to NAS JRB New Orleans under BRAC 64 pending completion of BRAC construction at NAS JRB New Orleans in accordance with the business plans. Relocation of Mobilization Command from MCSA Kansas City under BRAC 66 pending outcome of Federal City proposal by New Orleans Federal City Alliance and State of Louisiana in accordance with BRAC 64.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** N

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

Pending - DoD granted LRA extension for submittal of redevelopment plan.

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 25.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Mar 31 2011



# Maine



## NAS Brunswick, ME

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
65	Naval Air Station Brunswick, ME

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business plan approved. Implementation LRA formed. Reuse plan completed. Facilities being constructed at Naval Air Station Jacksonville for relocation of aircraft, dedicated personnel, equipment, and support.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** Y

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

Airport, education, housing and recreation.

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 3276.66

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
Department of Homeland Security - (Coast Guard)	TBD	11.2
Department of Transportation - (FAA)	TBD	10.0

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011



# Maryland



214191 Great Mills Road, Lexington Park, MD

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
149	Relocate Miscellaneous Depart of the Navy Leased Locations

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business plan approved. Property reqd until Jan 09. Action planned is lease termination.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jan 31 2009

21535 Pacific Drive, Lexington Park, MD

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
149	Relocate Miscellaneous Depart of the Navy Leased Locations

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business plan approved and actions are being implemented. Leased Space MILCON P009 completed parking garage portion, ADMIN building under construction now.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jan 31 2009

Bldg 42 8901 Wisconsin Ave, MD

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
174	Joint Centers of Excellence for Chemical, Biological, and Medical Research and Development and Acquisition

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business plan approved and actions are being implemented. Realignment pending completion of facilities at Fort Sam Houston, TX per BRAC recommendation 174.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 30 2009

## NAF Washington, MD

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
146	Joint Basing

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Budget developed and business plan being prepared.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 30 2009

## NAS Patuxent River, MD

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
149	Relocate Miscellaneous Depart of the Navy Leased Locations
165	Fleet Readiness Centers
181	Consolidate Maritime C4ISR Research, Development & Acquisition, Test & Evaluation
184	Create a Naval Intergrated Weapons & Armaments Research, Development & Acquisition, Test & Evaluation Center
189	Establish Centers for Rotary Wing Air Platform Development & Acquisition, Test & Evaluation

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business Plan for Recommendation #184 approved by ISG on 14 Mar 08. Comm #149 - Business plan approved Comm #165 - Business plan approved Comm #181 - Business plan approved Comm #189B - Business plan approved

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Dec 31 2009

## Norfolk NSY Detachment, NS Annapolis, MD

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
166	Naval Shipyard Detachments

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business plan approved. Realignment of Shipyard Dets under BRAC 166 pending completion of BRAC construction in accordance with the business plan.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 30 2009

## NRC Adelphi, MD

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
76	Navy Reserve Centers

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business plan approved. Planned transfer of land and improvements to Army for use by ARNG.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 30 2008

## NSWC Indian Head, MD

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
184	Create a Naval Intergrated Weapons & Armaments Research, Development & Acquisition, Test & Evaluation Center
186	Create an Integrated Weapons & Armamanets Specialty Site for Guns and Ammunition

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business Plan for Recommendation #184 approved by ISG on 14 Mar 08. Business plan approved for commission number 186. Realignment per BRAC recommendation pending completion of new facility at Picatinny Arsenal, NJ.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

# Massachusetts



## Puget Sound NSY Detachment, Boston, MA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
166	Naval Shipyard Detachments

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business plan approved. Realignment of Shipyard Dets under BRAC 166 pending completion of BRAC construction in accordance with the business plan.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011



# Michigan



## NRF Marquette, MI

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
76	Navy Reserve Centers

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

NRF closed - Action complete. Lease expired on 31 Mar 07.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Mar 31 2007



# Minnesota



## NRC Duluth, MN

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
76	Navy Reserve Centers

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business plan approved. LRA recognized. Dec 2007 Reuse plan recd Dec 07 with HUD for review.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** Y

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

University of Minnesota Natural Resources Research Institute

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 6.42

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 30 2009



# Mississippi



## NAS Meridan, MS

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
124	Joint Center of Excellence for Religious Training & Education

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business plan approved and actions are being implemented. Realignment of Religious Training to Fort Jackson, SC pending completion of BRAC construction in accordance with the business plan.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 30 2010

## NS Pascagoula, MS

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
67	Naval Station Pascagoula, MS

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business plan approved. Operational closure of NS Pascagoula and relocation of ships and squadron to NS Mayport are complete in accordance with the business plan. Closure and real property disposal of remaining sites proceeding in accordance with the business plan.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** Y

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

Main Base reverts as a corporate center with Northrop Grumman as the anchor tenant. Lakeside Manor property for park and recreation, and public sale for housing.

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 33.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

# Missouri



## MCSA Kansas City, MO

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
64	Naval Support Activity New Orleans, LA
66	Marine Corps Support Activity Kansas City, MO

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business plan approved and actions are being implemented. Relocation of the Mobilization Command to NSA New Orleans pending outcome of Federal City proposal by New Orleans Federal City Alliance and State of Louisiana in accordance with BRAC 64.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** N

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

Pending

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 183.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
Department of Homeland Security - (FEMA)	Mar 31 2011	3.5

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Mar 31 2011

## NRC Cape Girardeau, MO

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
76	Navy Reserve Centers

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

NRC closed. Lease with City of Cape Girardeau transferred to Army in Dec 2007. Action complete.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Dec 31 2007

## NRD HQ Kansas City, MO

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
74	Navy Recruiting Districts

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

NRD closed. No DoN real estate action required; Army lease. Action complete.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Aug 31 2006



# Nebraska



## NRC Lincoln, NE

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
76	Navy Reserve Centers

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

NRC closed. Action complete. Lease with Lincoln City Airport Authority terminated in Dec 2007.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Dec 31 2007

## NRD HQ Omaha, NE

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
74	Navy Recruiting Districts

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

NRD closed. No DoN real estate action required; Army lease. Action complete.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Aug 31 2006

# Nevada



## NAS Fallon, NV

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
165	Fleet Readiness Centers

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

FRC Phase II conversion to FRC West Site Fallon on track for Apr08.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 30 2009



# New Jersey



## Inspector-Instructor West Trenton, NJ

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
73	Navy and Marine Corps Reserve Centers

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business plan approved. LRA reuse plan extension granted to Mar 08.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** N

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

Pending - DoD granted LRA extension for submittal of redevelopment plan.

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 8.23

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 30 2009

## NAES Lakehurst, NJ

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
146	Joint Basing
189	Establish Centers for Rotary Wing Air Platform Development & Acquisition, Test & Evaluation

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business plans approved for all but commission number 146. On 146, budget developed and business plan being prepared. GAO conducting audit # 350804 examining the disestablishment of Naval Air Depots and Aircraft Intermediate Maintenance Depots and the creation of Fleet Readiness Centers under BRAC recommendation #165.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Dec 31 2010

## NWS EARLE, NJ

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
186	Create an Integrated Weapons & Armamanets Specialty Site for Guns and Ammunition

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business plan approved and actions are being implemented. Realignment pending completion of new facility at Picatinny Arsenal, NJ per BRAC recommendation 186.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011



**New York**



## NRC Glens Falls, NY

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
76	Navy Reserve Centers

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

NRC closed - Action complete. Land lease with City of Glens Falls terminated 31 Dec 06. Improvements turned over to City.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Dec 31 2006

## NRC Horseheads, NY

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
76	Navy Reserve Centers

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

NRC closed - Action complete. Permit with Army terminated on 30 Sep 06.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 30 2006

## NRC Watertown, NY

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
76	Navy Reserve Centers

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

NRC closed - Action complete. Permit with Army to terminate on 31 Dec 06.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Dec 31 2006

## NRD HQ Buffalo, NY

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
74	Navy Recruiting Districts

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

NRD closed. No DoN real estate action required; Army lease. Action complete.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Feb 28 2007

# North Carolina



## MCAS Cherry Point, NC

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
68	Naval Air Station Joint Reserve Base Willow Grove, PA and Cambria Regional Airport, Johnstown, PA
165	Fleet Readiness Centers
173	Convert Inpatient Services to Clinics
175	Commodity Management Privatization
177	Supply, Storage, and Distribution Management Reconfiguration

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business Plan for Recommendation #177 approved by ISG on 20 Mar 08. Conversion of medical inpatient services to clinics at Naval Hospital complete in accordance with BRAC 173.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 30 2010

## MCB Camp Lejeune, NC

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
138	Consolidate Correctional Facilities into Joint Regional Correctional Facilities
165	Fleet Readiness Centers

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

BRACON P1166V canceled. New facility will be programmed separately through MC MILCON program. FRC Phase II conversion to FRC East Site New River begins Feb08.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Nov 30 2010

## NRC Asheville, NC

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
76	Navy Reserve Centers

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

NRC closed. Lease with Buncombe County, NC terminated in Sep 2006. Action complete.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 30 2006



# Ohio



2780 Airport Drive Columbus, OH

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
130	Co-locate Defense/Military Department Adjudication Activities
131	Co-locate Military Department Investigation Agencies with DoD Counterintelligence and Security Agency

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

For recommendation #130, DOHA's Columbus, Ohio office is on track to close when the lease expires. All employees or their positions are being transferred to Fort George G. Meade, MD. DOHA and DISCO (a division of DSS) are working with the Corp of Engineers on the lease termination. DISCO is the lead on all lease activity for this location. For recommendation #131, Business Plan approved and actions are being implemented. Realignment pending completion of new facility at Quantico, VA per BRAC recommendation.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

## NMCRC Akron, OH

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
73	Navy and Marine Corps Reserve Centers

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business plan approved. LRA recognized. Aug 2007 Reuse plan is with HUD for approval.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** Y

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

The City of Akron proposes that the ARC be used as a public safety training center.

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 3.3

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 30 2010

## NRC Cleveland, OH

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
73	Navy and Marine Corps Reserve Centers

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business plan approved. Planned transfer (revert) land and improvements to USCG.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
Department of Homeland Security - (Coast Guard)	TBD	0.75

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Dec 30 2007



# Oklahoma



## NMCRC Tulsa, OK

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
73	Navy and Marine Corps Reserve Centers

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business plan approved. Navy reserve component closed. Relocation of USMC reserve component pending completion of BRAC construction at new AFRC Broken Arrow by U.S. Army in accordance with BRAC 73.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** Y

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

Law enforcement, fire department and possibly other public use and activities.

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 11.4

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011



# Oregon



## NRC Central Point, OR

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
76	Navy Reserve Centers

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

NRC closed - Lease terminated with Medford School District in Sep 2006. Action complete

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 30 2006



# Pennsylvania



## ENGFLDACT NORTHEAST Lester, PA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
72	Engineering Field Division/Activity

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

EFA NE closed. Realignment with NAVFAC MidLant complete in accordance with BRAC 72. Real property lease allowed to expire Sep 2006.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 30 2006

HRSC - Northeast, 111 South Independence Mall East Bourse Building,  
Philadelphia, PA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
137	Consolidate Civilian Personnel Offices (CPOs) within each Military Department and the Defense Agencies

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business plan approved. No action until FY11 when P212V will be completed.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

## MCRC Johnstown (Cambria), PA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
68	Naval Air Station Joint Reserve Base Willow Grove, PA and Cambria Regional Airport, Johnstown, PA

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business plan approved and actions are being implemented. Realignment pending completion of facilities at McGuire AFB per BRAC recommendation 68.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

## NAS JRB Willow Grove, PA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
68	Naval Air Station Joint Reserve Base Willow Grove, PA and Cambria Regional Airport, Johnstown, PA

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business plan approved. Special Legislation enacted to transfer to Air Force for Joint Interagency Installation. Commonwealth preparing Joint Interagency Installation Plan

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** N

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

No Surplus Property available for disposal - No Redevelopment Plan necessary

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
Department of Transportation - (FAA)	TBD	3.0

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

## NAVCRANECEN Lester, PA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
72	Engineering Field Division/Activity

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Navy Crane Center relocated to Norfolk Naval Shipyard, VA. Lease allowed to expire Sep 2006.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 30 2006

## NMCRC Reading, PA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
73	Navy and Marine Corps Reserve Centers

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business plan approved. LRA recognized - reuse plan pending.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** N

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

Pending - DoD granted LRA extension for submittal of redevelopment plan.

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 7.06

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 30 2010

## Norfolk NSY Detachment, PHILNAVBUSCEN, PA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
166	Naval Shipyard Detachments

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business plan approved. Realignment of Shipyard Dets under BRAC 166 pending completion of BRAC construction in accordance with the business plan.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 30 2009

## NSA Mechanicsburg, PA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
175	Commodity Management Privatization
176	Depot-Level Repairable Procurement Management Consolidation

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Recommendation #175 privatizes the supply, storage, distribution and disposal functions for compressed gases, package petroleum, oils and lubricants, and tires. The requests for proposals were issued in July 2006 and closed in September 2006. Source selection boards are currently reviewing bids. The contracts for the compressed gases and packaged petroleum, oils and lubricants are to be awarded in mid-January 2007. Elimination of storage requirements will take place once contracts are in place and operational. NSA Mechanicsburg eliminates one FTE NAVICP buyer for compressed gases, package petroleum, oils and lubricants, and tires. For Recommendation #176: Under the DLR contracting consolidation and migration portion of the recommendation, DSCC is working with the Service sites to develop and initiate actions to transfer the FTEs and the contractual responsibility and any applicable support to DSCC. During the latter part of calendar year 2007 provisional organizational structures were established and the Chief Contracting Officer USMC LOGCOM, Albany, GA, Army Tank-Automotive and Armaments Command (TACOM) located at Detroit Arsenal in Warren, MI and Naval Inventory Control Point (NAVICP), Mechanicsburg, PA. Also, workforce and union notifications were accomplished at TACOM and NAVICP. Provisional Detachment operations began at TACOM 1 October 2007. Transition of DLR procurement management from the Services to DLA is scheduled for November 2008 at NAVICP Mechanicsburg, January 2009 for TACOM, and mid-2011 at CECOM (Aberdeen, MD). The transition for the USMC LOGCOM has not been scheduled at this time but will take place as required by the BRAC law. No facilities or environmental impact is projected as a result of transition of any DLR procurement management workload. Under the CIT portion of the recommendation, the service sites initiated the first round of item transfers for DLA management. Tire and tire related products were transferred from the Army and the Air Force to DSCC in March 2007. Other categories of CIT items were transferred to DSCC from the Navy and Air Force in July and August 2007.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:**

None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:**

None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:**

None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:**

None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:**

Sep 15 2011

## NSA Philadelphia, PA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
137	Consolidate Civilian Personnel Offices (CPOs) within each Military Department and the Defense Agencies

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business plan approved. P212V is planned for FY09.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 30 2008

# Rhode Island



## NS Newport, RI

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
61	Officer Training Command, Pensacola, FL
63	Navy Supply Corps School Athens, GA
70	Naval Station Newport, RI
77	Navy Reserve Readiness Commands
124	Joint Center of Excellence for Religious Training & Education
181	Consolidate Maritime C4ISR Research, Development & Acquisition, Test & Evaluation

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business plan approved and actions are being implemented. Naval Reserve Readiness Command Northeast consolidated with MidAtlantic and relocated to NS Norfolk, VA under BRAC 77.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 30 2010



# South Carolina



## MCAS Beaufort, SC

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
165	Fleet Readiness Centers

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business plan approved and actions are being implemented. Realignment of Fleet Readiness Centers under BRAC 165 pending completion of BRAC construction in accordance with the business plan.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 30 2010

## NWS Charleston, SC

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
138	Consolidate Correctional Facilities into Joint Regional Correctional Facilities
146	Joint Basing
181	Consolidate Maritime C4ISR Research, Development & Acquisition, Test & Evaluation

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Received CATEX for brig addition in January 2007. Brig renovation in FY10.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

## SOUTHNAVFACENGCOM Charleston, SC

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
72	Engineering Field Division/Activity

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business plan approved and actions are being implemented. Disestablishment of NAVFAC Southern Division is complete; realignment with NAVFAC Southeast pending completion of BRAC construction at NAS Jacksonville, FL in accordance with the business plan. Anticipate lease termination of Charleston office in Sep 2008.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jun 30 2009



# Texas



## NAS Corpus Christi, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
71	Naval Station Ingleside, TX and Naval Air Station Corpus Christi, TX

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business plan for BRAC 71 approved and actions are being implemented. Relocation of Mine Warfare aviation assets from NAS Corpus Christi to NS Norfolk, VA pending completion of BRAC construction at NS Norfolk in accordance with the business plan. Relocation of Commander, Mine Warfare Command to ASW Naval Base Point Loma, CA pending completion of BRAC construction at NB Point Loma in accordance with the business plan.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 30 2010

## NAS JRB Fort Worth, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
62	Naval Air Station Atlanta, GA
64	Naval Support Activity New Orleans, LA
77	Navy Reserve Readiness Commands
92	Andrews Air Force Base, MD, Will Rogers Air Guard Station, OK, Tinker Air Force Base, OK and Randolph Air Force Base TX
113	Hill Air Force Base, UT, Edwards Air Force Base, CA, Mountain Home Air Force Base, ID, Luke Air Force Base, AZ, and Nellis Air Force Base, NV
165	Fleet Readiness Centers

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business plans approved and actions are being implemented. Naval Reserve Readiness Command South realigned to NS Great Lakes, IL under BRAC 77. Realignment under BRAC recommendations 62 NAS Atlanta and 64 NSA New Orleans pending completion of BRAC construction at NAS JRB Fort Worth in accordance with the business plans.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Dec 31 2009

## NRC Lubbock, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
76	Navy Reserve Centers

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business plan approved and actions are being implemented. Anticipate closure and property disposal in 2008.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 30 2008

## NRC Orange, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
76	Navy Reserve Centers

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business plan approved and actions are being implemented. Local Reuse Authority has been recognized by OEA.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** Y

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

Orange County Navigation and Port District industrial park

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 13.73

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 30 2008

## NS Ingleside, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
71	Naval Station Ingleside, TX and Naval Air Station Corpus Christi, TX

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business plan for BRAC 71 approved. Closure of NS Ingleside and realignment of NAS Corpus Christi is proceeding in accordance with the business plan. Relocation of Mine Warfare assets from NS Ingleside is pending completion of BRAC construction in the San Diego, CA area in accordance with the business plan. The Main Base and Dredge Spoils Site will revert to the Corpus Christi Port Authority upon operational closure. An Implementation LRA has been established for coordination of real property reuse for the EMR Facility.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** N

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

Pending

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 155.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 30 2010



# Virginia



## DRPM AAA, Woodbridge, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
180	Consolidate Joint Ground Vehicle Development & Acquisition in a Joint Center

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business plan approved and actions are being implemented. Realignment will be to Detroit Arsenal, MI under BRAC 180.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

# Head Quarters Battalion Head Quarters Marine Corps, Henderson Hall, VA

## Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:

Number	Title
146	Joint Basing

## Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:

Budget developed and business plan being prepared.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

## MCB Quantico, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
131	Co-locate Military Department Investigation Agencies with DoD Counterintelligence and Security Agency
138	Consolidate Correctional Facilities into Joint Regional Correctional Facilities

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business plan approved and actions are being implemented. Construction programmed to begin in 2008 and be completed by 2011 for the co-location of Military Department Investigation Agencies under BRAC 131.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Nov 30 2010

## NAS Norfolk, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
60	Submarine Base New London, CT
165	Fleet Readiness Centers

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business plan approved and actions are being implemented. Disestablishment of Navy Region Northeast and relocation of personnel to Norfolk under BRAC 60 is complete, effective 30 Sep 2007.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 30 2008

## NAS Oceana, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
125	Joint Strike Fighter Initial Joint Training Site
165	Fleet Readiness Centers
193	Naval Air Station Oceana, Virginia

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business plan for BRAC 125 is approved and actions being implemented. Realignment of Navy aviation training assets under BRAC 125 Joint Strike Fighter ITS pending completion of BRAC construction at Eglin AFB in accordance with the business plan. Business plan approved for 165. GAO conducting audit # 350804 examining the disestablishment of Naval Air Depots and Aircraft Intermediate Maintenance Depots and the creation of Fleet Readiness Centers under commission number 165. For commission number 193, as specified in the recommendation, the realignment of Naval Air Station (NAS) Oceana will only occur if the Commonwealth of Virginia and the municipal governments of Virginia Beach, VA, and Chesapeake, VA, fail to take actions specified by the Commission by the end of March 2006, and if the State of Florida does take other specified actions within 6 months of Virginia's failure to act. Virginia has failed to act and the decision whether Florida has properly acted, rests with the DoD Inspector General. The Department will not take any action toward the realignment of NAS Oceana until such time as that process is complete.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

<b>Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:</b>	See Appendix 1
<b>Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:</b>	See Appendix 1
<b>Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:</b>	Sep 15 2011

## Naval Medical Center, Portsmouth, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
172	San Antonio Regional Medical Center, TX

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business plan for BRAC 172 San Antonio Regional Medical Center is approved and realignment of medical training assets are pending completion of BRAC construction at Fort Sam Houston in accordance with the business plan.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** May 31 2009

## NS Norfolk, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
70	Naval Station Newport, RI
71	Naval Station Ingleside, TX and Naval Air Station Corpus Christi, TX
72	Engineering Field Division/Activity
77	Navy Reserve Readiness Commands
146	Joint Basing
164	Ship Intermediate Maintenance Activity Norfolk, VA
175	Commodity Management Privatization
177	Supply, Storage, and Distribution Management Reconfiguration
181	Consolidate Maritime C4ISR Research, Development & Acquisition, Test & Evaluation

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business plans approved for all but commission number 146. On commission number 146, budget developed and business plan being prepared. Business Plan for Recommendation #177 approved by ISG on 20 Mar 08. Naval Reserve Readiness Command MidAtlantic relocated here under BRAC 77.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1  
**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

## NSA Norfolk, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
64	Naval Support Activity New Orleans, LA
138	Consolidate Correctional Facilities into Joint Regional Correctional Facilities

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Draft EA completed in March 2007 for new facility. Planning continues for new construction in FY09.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Mar 31 2011

## NSWC Dahlgren, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
181	Consolidate Maritime C4ISR Research, Development & Acquisition, Test & Evaluation
184	Create a Naval Intergrated Weapons & Armaments Research, Development & Acquisition, Test & Evaluation Center

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business plan approved for commission number 181. Business Plan for Recommendation #184 approved by ISG on 14 Mar 08.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

## NWS Yorktown, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
181	Consolidate Maritime C4ISR Research, Development & Acquisition, Test & Evaluation
184	Create a Naval Intergrated Weapons & Armaments Research, Development & Acquisition, Test & Evaluation Center

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business plan approved for commission recommendation 181. Business Plan for Recommendation #184 approved by ISG on 14 Mar 08.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

# Washington



## NAS Whidbey Island, WA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
165	Fleet Readiness Centers

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

FRC Phase II conversion to FRC Northwest on track for Sep 08.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 30 2010

## NMCRC Tacoma, WA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
76	Navy Reserve Centers

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

NMCRC Tacoma UIC operationally closed out 9/30/2007. Cargo Handling Battalion 5 remains onsite until new construction at Ft. Lewis is completed in FY09. LRA formed and adopted a redevelopment plan.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** Y

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

Port-related development

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 9.03

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
BIA - Puyallup Tribe	TBD	0.0

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 30 2009

## NS Bremerton, WA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
175	Commodity Management Privatization
177	Supply, Storage, and Distribution Management Reconfiguration

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business plan for commission number 175 approved. Business Plan for Recommendation #177 approved by ISG on 20 Mar 08.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

## SUBASE Bangor, WA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
64	Naval Support Activity New Orleans, LA
138	Consolidate Correctional Facilities into Joint Regional Correctional Facilities
144	Create Joint Mobilization Sites

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business plan approved and actions are being implemented. Only management function from Ft Lewis will be received at Bangor. Estimate complete in FY11.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jul 31 2011

# West Virginia



## NMCRC Moundsville, WV

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
73	Navy and Marine Corps Reserve Centers

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business plan approved. Navy vacated center, Marines remain until 2010. Actions planned are to transfer land and improvements to ARNG.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 30 2010



# Wisconsin



## NMCRC Madison, WI

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
73	Navy and Marine Corps Reserve Centers

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business plan approved. Actions planned are to terminate leases with City of Madison & State of WI.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jun 30 2011

## NRC La Crosse, WI

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
73	Navy and Marine Corps Reserve Centers

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business plan approved. Land lease with City of LaCrosse to expire on 31 Dec 07 with abandonment of Navy improvements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Dec 30 2007

# Air Force



# Alabama



## Maxwell AFB, AL

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
106	Mansfield Lahm Municipal Airport Air Guard Station, OH
124	Joint Center of Excellence for Religious Training & Education

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

The Air Force is working with the U.S. Army to refine and validate requirements and costs to implement realignment of religious training and education to Fort Jackson, SC, and establish a Joint Center of Excellence according to BRAC law. Remaining actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 30 2010



# Alaska



## Eielson AFB, AK

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
79	Eielson AFB, AK; Moody AFB, GA; and Shaw AFB, SC

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

The 365th Fighter Wing moved 3 PAA A-10 aircraft to the 917th Wing Barksdale Air Force Base, LA and distributed 3 PAA A-10 aircraft to backup inventory. Fiscal Year 2007 construction projects (alert cell related) have been awarded for Eielson AFB. Remaining actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 30 2009

## Elmendorf AFB, AK

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
80	Kulis Air Guard Station AK, and Elmendorf AFB, AK
89	Mountain Home Air Force Base, ID, Nellis Air Force Base, NV, and Elmendorf Air Force Base, AK
110	Nashville International Airport Air Guard Station, TN
146	Joint Basing

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

The 3d Wing distributed 18 F-15E aircraft to the 366th Fighter Wing, Mountain Home Air Force Base, ID, and 18 of 42 assigned F-15C/D to the 1st Fighter Wing, Langley Air Force Base, VA. Fiscal Year 2007 construction (aircraft operational and maintenance facilities and infrastructure-utility) projects have been awarded and the Air Force is proceeding with design and eventual construction award for FY08/09 projects for Elmendorf AFB. Remaining actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements. BRAC 2005 actions at Elmendorf involve the Air Force's Pacific Air Forces Command, Air National Guard, and U.S. Army.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1  
**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

## Galena Airport FOL, AK

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
195	Galena Forward Operating Location (FOL), AK

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Fiscal Year 2007 construction projects (combat alert cell requirements) have been awarded at Eielson AFB AK to receive BRAC 2005 directed actions associated with the closure of Galena Airport FOL. Remaining actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements. The Air Force is working with the State of Alaska (owner) to determine the lease termination process. Galena Economic Development Committee working on reuse plan.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 30 2008

## Kulis AGS, AK

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
80	Kulis Air Guard Station AK, and Elmendorf AFB, AK

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Construction projects (aircraft operational and maintenance facilities and infrastructure utilities) at Elmendorf AFB AK are underway for BRAC 2005 directed actions associated with Kulis AGS AK. Remaining actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment, transportation, personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011



# Arizona



## AFRL Mesa City, AZ

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
187	Defense Research Service Led Laboratories

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

FY07 planning and design for A-10 Training System Support Center related construction at Davis Monthan AFB, AZ, is ongoing. Remaining actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** N

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** N

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

No Surplus Property available for disposal - No Redevelopment Plan necessary

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 8.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
Veterans Affairs	TBD	8.0

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

## Luke AFB, AZ

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
81	Fort Smith Air Guard Station, AR, and Luke Air Force Base, AZ
113	Hill Air Force Base, UT, Edwards Air Force Base, CA, Mountain Home Air Force Base, ID, Luke Air Force Base, AZ, and Nellis Air Force Base, NV
118	Air Force Logistics Support Centers
125	Joint Strike Fighter Initial Joint Training Site

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

FY07 planning and design for construction projects (administrative, aircraft operational and maintenance facilities) at Hill AFB UT, Carswell ARS NAS Ft Worth JRB TX, Homestead ARB FL, Nellis AFB NV, and Scott AFB MO are ongoing for BRAC 2005 actions related to Luke AFB. Remaining actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 15 2010

# Arkansas



## Fort Smith Regional APT AGS, AR

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
81	Fort Smith Air Guard Station, AR, and Luke Air Force Base, AZ

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

The National Guard Bureau will stand down the 188th Fighter Wing's Home Station Training Site (HSTS) in place; there will be no move to Savannah, GA. The Air National Guard distributed the 15 F-16 aircraft assigned to the 188th Fighter Wing (ANG) to meet PAA requirements. Fiscal Year 2007 construction projects (facility and consolidated corrosion control/fuel cell) have been awarded for Ft Smith Regional APT AGS. Remaining actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 15 2010

## Little Rock AFB, AR

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
99	Reno-Tahoe Intlernational Airport Air Guard Station, NV
103	Pope Air Force Base, NC, Pittsburgh International Airport Air Reserve Station, PA, and Yeager AGS, WV
110	Nashville International Airport Air Guard Station, TN
118	Air Force Logistics Support Centers

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Fiscal Year 2007 construction projects (administrative, aircraft operational and maintenance facilities) have been awarded. The Air Force is proceeding with design and eventual construction award for FY08/09 projects for Little Rock AFB. Remaining actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

# California



## Beale AFB, CA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
82	Beale Air Force Base, CA, and Selfridge Air National Guard Base, MI

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

BRAC actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 15 2008

## Edwards AFB, CA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
113	Hill Air Force Base, UT, Edwards Air Force Base, CA, Mountain Home Air Force Base, ID, Luke Air Force Base, AZ, and Nellis Air Force Base, NV
138	Consolidate Correctional Facilities into Joint Regional Correctional Facilities

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

The Edwards AFB correctional function has closed and inmates transferred to the Kirtland AFB, NM facility. They will be subsequently transferred from Kirtland AFB to a consolidated, single Level II Southwest Joint Regional Correctional Facility at Marine Corps Air Station Miramar, CA. Remaining actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 15 2010

## Fresno Air Terminal AGS, CA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
81	Fort Smith Air Guard Station, AR, and Luke Air Force Base, AZ
89	Mountain Home Air Force Base, ID, Nellis Air Force Base, NV, and Elemendorf Air Force Base, AK

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Fresno Air National Guard realigned F-16s to single block, received 3 additional F-16s, and is now an 18PAA squadron in accordance with BRAC direction. Remaining actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 30 2008

## March ARB, CA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
83	March Air Reserve Base, CA

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Fiscal Year 2007 construction projects (squadron operations facility) have been awarded for March AFB. Remaining actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 15 2008

## Onizuka AFS, CA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
84	Onizuka AFS, CA

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

LRA is conducting homeless outreach and soliciting expressions of interest in PBC. Remaining actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** N

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

Pending - DoD granted LRA extension for submittal of redevelopment plan.

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 20.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
Veterans Affairs	Sep 15 2011	2.0

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011



# Colorado



## Air Reserve Personnel Center, Buckley Annex, CO

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
143	Consolidate/Co-locate Active and Reserve Personnel & Recruiting Centers for the Army and Air Force

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

The Air Force has accomplished the move and consolidation of Individual Mobilization Augmentee (IMA) operational management functions to Robins AFB GA. The facility project to relocate the Air Reserve Personnel Center to Buckley AFB is on track. Remaining actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** Y

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

Mixed use residential, with 800 maximum units residential, 75,000 square feet commercial space, 19% of land dedicated to parks and open space, 65-foot / 5 story height limit on buildings, 70 dedicated parking spaces for Denver Public Library branch,

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 72.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

## US Air Force Academy, CO

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
173	Convert Inpatient Services to Clinics

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

BRAC 2005 implementation actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Aug 30 2008

# Connecticut



## Bradley IAP AGS, CT

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
85	Bradley International Airport Air Guard Station, CT, Barnes Air Guard Station, MA, Selfridge Air National Guard Base, MI, Shaw Air Force Base, SC, and Martin State Air Guard Station, MD

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

BRAC 2005 implementation actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 15 2010



# Delaware



## New Castle County APT AGS, DE

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
86	New Castle Airport Air Guard Station, DE

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

No BRAC action.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Mar 7 2006



# District of Columbia



## Bolling AFB, DC

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
130	Co-locate Defense/Military Department Adjudication Activities
137	Consolidate Civilian Personnel Offices (CPOs) within each Military Department and the Defense Agencies
146	Joint Basing
167	Defense Intelligence Agency
198	Joint Medical Command Headquarters

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

BRAC 2005 implementation actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements. Evaluating potential receiving sites for Relocation of Medical Command Headquarters. Coordinating with WHS on timing of lease terminations. Reevaluated number of personnel required to move under BP 198 and associated costs and savings.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011



# Florida



## Hurlburt Field, FL

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
118	Air Force Logistics Support Centers

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

BRAC 2005 implementation actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 15 2009

## Jacksonville IAP AGS, FL

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
89	Mountain Home Air Force Base, ID, Nellis Air Force Base, NV, and Elemendorf Air Force Base, AK
119	F100 Engine Centralized Intermediate Repair Facilities

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

BRAC 2005 implementation actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 15 2010

## MacDill AFB, FL

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
104	Grand Forks Air Force Base, ND
173	Convert Inpatient Services to Clinics

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

The 6th Medical Group has disestablished the inpatient mission and converted the hospital to a clinic with an ambulatory surgery center. The Air Mobility Command established 16 PAA KC-135R/T at the 6th Air Mobility Wing, MacDill AFB. Fiscal Year 2007 construction projects (training facility, aircraft operational and maintenance facilities) have been awarded and the Air Force is proceeding with design and eventual construction award for FY08/09 projects for MacDill AFB. Remaining actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 15 2009

## Tyndall AFB, FL

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
114	Langley Air Force Base, VA
119	F100 Engine Centralized Intermediate Repair Facilities

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

BRAC 2005 implementation actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

# Georgia



## Moody AFB, GA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
79	Eielson AFB, AK; Moody AFB, GA; and Shaw AFB, SC
103	Pope Air Force Base, NC, Pittsburgh International Airport Air Reserve Station, PA, and Yeager AGS, WV
128	Undergraduate Pilot and Navigator Training

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Fiscal Year 2007 planning and design and construction projects (aircraft operational and maintenance facilities) have been awarded and the Air Force is proceeding with design and eventual construction award for FY08/09 projects for Moody AFB. Remaining actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 15 2010

## Robins AFB, GA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
62	Naval Air Station Atlanta, GA
87	Robins Air Force Base, GA
137	Consolidate Civilian Personnel Offices (CPOs) within each Military Department and the Defense Agencies
143	Consolidate/Co-locate Active and Reserve Personnel & Recruiting Centers for the Army and Air Force
175	Commodity Management Privatization
176	Depot-Level Repairable Procurement Management Consolidation
177	Supply, Storage, and Distribution Management Reconfiguration
188	Establish Centers for Fixed Wing Air Platform Research, Development & Acquisition, Test & Evaluation
189	Establish Centers for Rotary Wing Air Platform Development & Acquisition, Test & Evaluation

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

The rotary wing air platform development and acquisition function at Robins AFB is discontinued and will not relocate to Redstone Arsenal, AL. The fixed wing related air platform development and acquisition function at Robins AFB is discontinued and will not relocate to Wright Patterson AFB OH. Fiscal Year 2007 construction projects (vehicle maintenance) have been awarded and the Air Force is proceeding with design and eventual construction award for FY08/09 projects for Robins AFB. Remaining actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

<b>Known environmental remediation issues:</b>	See Appendix 1
<b>Acreage affected by remediation issues:</b>	See Appendix 1
<b>Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:</b>	See Appendix 1
<b>Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:</b>	See Appendix 1
<b>Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:</b>	Sep 15 2011



# Guam



## Andersen AFB, GU

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
146	Joint Basing

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

BRAC 2005 implementation actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011



# Hawaii



## Hickam AFB, HI

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
104	Grand Forks Air Force Base, ND
118	Air Force Logistics Support Centers
146	Joint Basing

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

BRAC 2005 implementation actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011



# Idaho



## Boise Air Terminal AGS, ID

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
68	Naval Air Station Joint Reserve Base Willow Grove, PA and Cambria Regional Airport, Johnstown, PA
88	Boise Air Terminal Air Guard Station, ID

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

BRAC 2005 implementation actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

## Mountain Home AFB, ID

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
89	Mountain Home Air Force Base, ID, Nellis Air Force Base, NV, and Elmendorf Air Force Base, AK
113	Hill Air Force Base, UT, Edwards Air Force Base, CA, Mountain Home Air Force Base, ID, Luke Air Force Base, AZ, and Nellis Air Force Base, NV

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

The Air Combat Command (ACC) at Mountain Home AFB, received 18 F-15E aircraft from the 3rd Wing, Elmendorf AFB AK. ACC distributed the 18 F16 aircraft assigned to the 366th Fighter Wing to meet the PAA requirements. Fiscal Year 2007 construction projects (fire suppression) have been awarded for Mountain Home AFB. Remaining actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 15 2010

# Illinois



## Capital APT AGS, IL

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
90	Capital Air Guard Station, IL, and Hulman Regional Airport Air Guard Station, IN

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

BRAC 2005 implementation actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 15 2010

## Scott AFB, IL

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
104	Grand Forks Air Force Base, ND
118	Air Force Logistics Support Centers
142	Consolidate Transportation Command Components
173	Convert Inpatient Services to Clinics

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

The inpatient mission at Scott AFB, 375th Medical Group, is disestablished and the hospital converted to a clinic with an ambulatory surgery center. Fiscal Year 2007 construction projects (administrative and support facilities) have been awarded and the Air Force is proceeding with design and eventual construction award for FY08/09 projects for Scott AFB. Remaining actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

# Indiana



## Fort Wayne IAP AGS, IN

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
90	Capital Air Guard Station, IL, and Hulman Regional Airport Air Guard Station, IN

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

BRAC 2005 implementation actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 15 2010

## Hulman Regional APT AGS, IN

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
90	Capital Air Guard Station, IL, and Hulman Regional Airport Air Guard Station, IN

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

The Air National Guard 181st Fighter Wing distributed 15 F-16 to meet PAA requirements. Remaining implementation actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 15 2008

**Iowa**



## Des Moines IAP AGS, IA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
90	Capital Air Guard Station, IL, and Hulman Regional Airport Air Guard Station, IN
98	Great Falls International Airport Air Guard Station, MT
107	Springfield-Beckey Municipal Airport Air Guard Station, OH
115	Richmond Air Guard Station, VA, and Des Moines International Airport Air Guard Station, IA

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

BRAC 2005 implementation actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 15 2010

## Sioux Gateway APT AGS, IA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
116	Fairchild Air Force Base, WA

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

KC-135E aircraft have been transferred to Aerospace Maintenance and Regeneration Center (AMARC) at Davis-Monthan AFB, AZ, and have been replaced by eight KC-135R aircraft. Remaining actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 30 2008

# Kansas



## Forbes Field AGS, KS

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
104	Grand Forks Air Force Base, ND
108	Portland International Airport, AGS, OR

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

BRAC 2005 implementation actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 15 2008

## McConnell AFB, KS

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
104	Grand Forks Air Force Base, ND
112	Lackland Air Force Base, TX

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Fiscal Year 2007 planning and design for facility construction projects have been awarded for Mountain Home AFB. Remaining actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 15 2010

# Louisiana



## ARNG RC Jackson Barracks, New Orleans, LA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
108	Portland International Airport, AGS, OR

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

The Air Force continues to refine and validate requirements and costs to relocate the 214th Engineering Installation Squadron (ANG) onto available facilities at New Orleans.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 30 2009

## NAS JRB New Orleans, ARS, LA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
91	New Orleans Air Reserve Station, LA
108	Portland International Airport, AGS, OR
119	F100 Engine Centralized Intermediate Repair Facilities

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

The Air Force Reserve (AFR) Command distributed the 15 A-10 aircraft assigned to the 926th Fighter Wing (AFR) NAS New Orleans ARS, to meet the PAA requirements. The 926th Fighter Wing's Expeditionary Combat Support relocated to Buckley AFB, CO. The Air Force is proceeding with design and eventual construction award for FY08/09 projects for NAS JRB New Orleans, ARS. Remaining actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

# Maine



## Bangor IAP AGS, ME

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
97	Key Field Air Guard Station, MS
101	Niagara Falls Air Reserve Station, NY

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

BRAC 2005 implementation actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 15 2009



# Maryland



## Andrews AFB, MD

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
92	Andrews Air Force Base, MD, Will Rogers Air Guard Station, OK, Tinker Air Force Base, OK and Randolph Air Force Base TX
93	Martin State Air Guard Station, MD
100	Cannon Air Force Base, NM
129	Co-locate Miscellaneous Air Force Leased Locations and National Guard Headquarters Leased Locations
131	Co-locate Military Department Investigation Agencies with DoD Counterintelligence and Security Agency
146	Joint Basing
173	Convert Inpatient Services to Clinics

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

The Air Force Flight Standards Agency (AFFSA) and its two C-21 aircraft have relocated to Will Rogers World Airport AGS, OK. The Air National Guard has established 18 F-16 aircraft at 113th Wing, Andrews AFB, MD. Fiscal Year 2007 construction projects (Headquarters Air National Guard and Readiness Center) have been awarded and the Air Force is proceeding with design and eventual construction award for FY08/09 projects for Andrews AFB. Remaining actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:**

See Appendix 1

<b>Acreage affected by remediation issues:</b>	See Appendix 1
<b>Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:</b>	See Appendix 1
<b>Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:</b>	See Appendix 1
<b>Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:</b>	Sep 15 2011

## Martin State APT AGS, MD

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
68	Naval Air Station Joint Reserve Base Willow Grove, PA and Cambria Regional Airport, Johnstown, PA
85	Bradley International Airport Air Guard Station, CT, Barnes Air Guard Station, MA, Selfridge Air National Guard Base, MI, Shaw Air Force Base, SC, and Martin State Air Guard Station, MD
93	Martin State Air Guard Station, MD

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

The Air National Guard established 18 PAA A-10 aircraft at the 175th Wing (ANG). The National Guard Bureau is standing down the Aerial Port Squadron in place at Martin State Airport Air Guard Station and will not move to Andrews AFB, MD. Remaining actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011



# Massachusetts



## AFRL Hanscom AFB, MA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
187	Defense Research Service Led Laboratories

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

BRAC 2005 implementation actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

## Barnes MPT AGS, MA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
85	Bradley International Airport Air Guard Station, CT, Barnes Air Guard Station, MA, Selfridge Air National Guard Base, MI, Shaw Air Force Base, SC, and Martin State Air Guard Station, MD
94	Otis Air National Guard Base, MA, Lambert-St. Louis International Airport Air Guard Station, MO, and Atlantic City Air Guard Station, NJ

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

The Air National Guard (ANG) distributed the 15 A-10 aircraft assigned to the 104th Fighter Wing (ANG), Barnes Air Guard Station, to meet the PAA requirements. The firefighter positions at Otis ANGB, MA are standing down in place; they will not move to Barnes Municipal Airport AGS. Fiscal Year 2007 construction projects (squadron operations, aircraft operational and maintenance facilities) have been awarded for Barnes MPT AGS. Remaining actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 15 2010

## Otis AGB, MA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
94	Otis Air National Guard Base, MA, Lambert-St. Louis International Airport Air Guard Station, MO, and Atlantic City Air Guard Station, NJ

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

The firefighter positions at Otis ANGB, MA are standing down in place; they will not move to Barnes Municipal Airport AGS. Remaining actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 15 2009

# Michigan



## Selfridge ANGB, MI

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
68	Naval Air Station Joint Reserve Base Willow Grove, PA and Cambria Regional Airport, Johnstown, PA
82	Beale Air Force Base, CA, and Selfridge Air National Guard Base, MI
85	Bradley International Airport Air Guard Station, CT, Barnes Air Guard Station, MA, Selfridge Air National Guard Base, MI, Shaw Air Force Base, SC, and Martin State Air Guard Station, MD
95	W.K. Kellogg Airport Air Guard Station, MI

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

BRAC 2005 implementation actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 15 2010

## W. K. Kellogg APT AGS, MI

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
95	W.K. Kellogg Airport Air Guard Station, MI

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

BRAC 2005 implementation actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 15 2009

# Minnesota



## Duluth IAP AGS, MN

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
96	Duluth International Airport Air Guard Station, MN

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Duluth IAP AGS has 15 PAA F-16s. No action required.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** May 7 2006



# Mississippi



## Keesler AFB, MS

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
173	Convert Inpatient Services to Clinics

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

BRAC 2005 implementation actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

## Key Field AGS, MS

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
97	Key Field Air Guard Station, MS

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

BRAC 2005 implementation actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

# Missouri



## Jefferson Barracks, MO

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
94	Otis Air National Guard Base, MA, Lambert-St. Louis International Airport Air Guard Station, MO, and Atlantic City Air Guard Station, NJ

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Jefferson Barracks 157 AOG and 218 EIG will stand down in place by 2010. Remaining actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 15 2010

## Lambert - St Louis AGS, MO

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
94	Otis Air National Guard Base, MA, Lambert-St. Louis International Airport Air Guard Station, MO, and Atlantic City Air Guard Station, NJ

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

BRAC 2005 implementation actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 15 2010

# Montana



## Great Falls IAP AGS, MT

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
98	Great Falls International Airport Air Guard Station, MT

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Fiscal Year 2007 construction projects (squadron operations, aircraft operational and maintenance facilities) have been awarded and the Air Force is proceeding with design and eventual construction award for FY08/09 projects for Great Falls IAP AGS. Remaining actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 15 2009



# Nevada



## Nellis AFB, NV

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
89	Mountain Home Air Force Base, ID, Nellis Air Force Base, NV, and Elemendorf Air Force Base, AK
91	New Orleans Air Reserve Station, LA
100	Cannon Air Force Base, NM
113	Hill Air Force Base, UT, Edwards Air Force Base, CA, Mountain Home Air Force Base, ID, Luke Air Force Base, AZ, and Nellis Air Force Base, NV

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Fiscal Year 2007 construction projects (training facility, aircraft operational and maintenance facilities), have been awarded for Nellis AFB. Remaining actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

## Reno-Tahoe IAP AGS, NV

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
99	Reno-Tahoe Intlernational Airport Air Guard Station, NV

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Recommendation establishes conditions that already exist. No actions required.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Mar 7 2006

# New Jersey



## Atlantic City IAP AGS, NJ

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
100	Cannon Air Force Base, NM
107	Springfield-Beckey Municipal Airport Air Guard Station, OH

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

The Air National Guard established 18 PAA F-16 aircraft at the 177th Fighter Wing, Atlantic City AGS. Remaining actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jan 15 2008



# New Mexico



## Cannon AFB, NM

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
100	Cannon Air Force Base, NM

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

The Air Combat Command disestablished the 27th Fighter Wing. Ownership of Cannon AFB was transferred to the Special Operations Command on 1 October 2007. Remaining actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreeage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jan 15 2008

## Holloman AFB, NM

### Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:

Number	Title
170	Brooks City Base, TX

### Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:

BRAC 2005 actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

## Kirtland AFB, NM

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
100	Cannon Air Force Base, NM
138	Consolidate Correctional Facilities into Joint Regional Correctional Facilities
187	Defense Research Service Led Laboratories

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

The Air National Guard established 18 F-16 aircraft at the 150th Fighter Wing at Kirtland AFB. The Air Force is proceeding with design and eventual construction award for FY08/09 projects for Kirtland AFB. Remaining actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreeage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011



**New York**



## Niagara Falls IAP AGS, NY

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
101	Niagara Falls Air Reserve Station, NY

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

The Air National Guard is distributing the assigned KC-135 aircraft according to schedule and is establishing the associate unit relationship with the Air Force Reserve's 914th Airlift Wing. Remaining actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

## Rome AFRL, NY

### Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:

Number	Title
187	Defense Research Service Led Laboratories

### Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:

BRAC 2005 implementation actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

## Schenectady County AGS, NY

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
102	Schenectady County Airport Air Guard Station, NY

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

BRAC 2005 implementation actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Mar 7 2006



# North Carolina



## Pope AFB, NC

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
2	Fort Gillem, Georgia
3	Fort McPherson, GA
103	Pope Air Force Base, NC, Pittsburgh International Airport Air Reserve Station, PA, and Yeager AGS, WV
110	Nashville International Airport Air Guard Station, TN
117	General Mitchell Air Reserve Station, WI

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

The Air Force is on track realigning A-10 aircraft (Air Combat Command) to Moody AFB, GA and C-130E aircraft (Air Material Command) to Little Rock AFB, AR. The Air Force Reserve Command has established the 440th Airlift Wing at Pope AFB. The Air Force continues to work property transfer issues with the Army. Remaining actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011



# North Dakota



## Grand Forks AFB, ND

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
104	Grand Forks Air Force Base, ND

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

The Air Force is proceeding with design and eventual construction award for FY08/09 projects for Grand Forks AFB. Remaining actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Nov 15 2010

## Hector IAP AGS, ND

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
105	Hector International Airport Air Guard Station, ND

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

The Air National Guard (ANG) has distributed the 15 F-16 aircraft assigned to the 119th Fighter Wing (ANG) to meet the PAA requirements. Remaining actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 15 2010

# Ohio



## Mansfield Lahm MAP AGS, OH

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
106	Mansfield Lahm Municipal Airport Air Guard Station, OH

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

BRAC 2005 implementation actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 15 2010

## Springfield-Beckley MPT AGS, OH

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
107	Springfield-Beckley Municipal Airport Air Guard Station, OH

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

BRAC 2005 implementation actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 15 2010

## Wright-Patterson AFB, OH

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
137	Consolidate Civilian Personnel Offices (CPOs) within each Military Department and the Defense Agencies
170	Brooks City Base, TX
174	Joint Centers of Excellence for Chemical, Biological, and Medical Research and Development and Acquisition
176	Depot-Level Repairable Procurement Management Consolidation
188	Establish Centers for Fixed Wing Air Platform Research, Development & Acquisition, Test & Evaluation
189	Establish Centers for Rotary Wing Air Platform Development & Acquisition, Test & Evaluation
197	Post Graduate Education

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

The fixed wing related Air Platform Development and Acquisition functions at Robins AFB GA, Tinker AFB OK, and Hill AFB UT were discontinued and will not transfer to Wright Patterson AFB. Fiscal Year 2007 construction projects (facilities infrastructure) have been awarded and the Air Force is proceeding with design and eventual construction award for FY08/09 projects for Wright-Patterson AFB. Remaining actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:**

See Appendix 1

<b>Acreage affected by remediation issues:</b>	See Appendix 1
<b>Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:</b>	See Appendix 1
<b>Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:</b>	See Appendix 1
<b>Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:</b>	Sep 15 2011

# Oklahoma



## Altus AFB, OK

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
118	Air Force Logistics Support Centers

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

BRAC 2005 implementation actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 15 2009

## Tinker AFB, OK

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
92	Andrews Air Force Base, MD, Will Rogers Air Guard Station, OK, Tinker Air Force Base, OK and Randolph Air Force Base TX
108	Portland International Airport, AGS, OR
137	Consolidate Civilian Personnel Offices (CPOs) within each Military Department and the Defense Agencies
175	Commodity Management Privatization
176	Depot-Level Repairable Procurement Management Consolidation
177	Supply, Storage, and Distribution Management Reconfiguration
188	Establish Centers for Fixed Wing Air Platform Research, Development & Acquisition, Test & Evaluation

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Operations and maintenance manpower for four PAA aircraft from the 939th Air Refueling Wing, Portland International Airport AGS, OR have moved to Tinker AFB. Fiscal Year 2007 construction projects (fuel hydrant system) have been awarded and the Air Force is proceeding with design and eventual construction award for FY08/09 projects for Tinker AFB. Remaining actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

<b>Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:</b>	See Appendix 1
<b>Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:</b>	See Appendix 1
<b>Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:</b>	Sep 15 2011

## Will Rogers World APT AGS, OK

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
92	Andrews Air Force Base, MD, Will Rogers Air Guard Station, OK, Tinker Air Force Base, OK and Randolph Air Force Base TX

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

The Air Force Flight Standards Agency (AFFSA) and its two C-21 aircraft have relocated to Will Rogers World Airport AGS, OK. The Air National Guard has design authority and is proceeding with design and eventual construction award for the AFSSA facility. Remaining actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 15 2010

# Oregon



## Portland IAP AGS, OR

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
108	Portland International Airport, AGS, OR

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

The Air Force Reserve (AFR) Command distributed the KC-135R/T aircraft assigned to the 939th Air Refueling Wing (AFR) to meet the PAA requirements. The operations and maintenance manpower for four aircraft from the 939th Air Refueling Wing realigned to Tinker AFB OK. Remaining actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 15 2010



# Pennsylvania



## Pittsburgh IAP ARS, PA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
103	Pope Air Force Base, NC, Pittsburgh International Airport Air Reserve Station, PA, and Yeager AGS, WV

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

The Air Force continues to work with OSD-HD (Homeland Defense) to create concepts of operation for the Joint Readiness Center (JRC). There are no construction projects required for JRC implementation. Remaining actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreeage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011



# South Carolina



## Shaw AFB, SC

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
2	Fort Gillem, Georgia
3	Fort McPherson, GA
79	Eielson AFB, AK; Moody AFB, GA; and Shaw AFB, SC
85	Bradley International Airport Air Guard Station, CT, Barnes Air Guard Station, MA, Selfridge Air National Guard Base, MI, Shaw Air Force Base, SC, and Martin State Air Guard Station, MD

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Fiscal Year 2007 construction projects (aircraft operational and maintenance facilities) have been awarded and the Air Force is proceeding with design and eventual construction award for FY08/09 projects for Shaw AFB. Remaining actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011



# South Dakota



## Joe Foss Field AGS, SD

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
90	Capital Air Guard Station, IL, and Hulman Regional Airport Air Guard Station, IN
100	Cannon Air Force Base, NM

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

The Air National Guard established 18 PAA F-16 aircraft at the 114th Fighter Wing, Joe Foss Field Air Guard Station. Remaining actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 15 2010



# Tennessee



## McGee Tyson APT AGS, TN

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
82	Beale Air Force Base, CA, and Selfridge Air National Guard Base, MI
97	Key Field Air Guard Station, MS

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

KC-135E aircraft have been transferred to Aerospace Maintenance and Regeneration Center (AMARC) at Davis-Monthan AFB, AZ. Remaining implementation actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

## Nashville IAP AGS, TN

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
110	Nashville International Airport Air Guard Station, TN

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

BRAC 2005 implementation actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

Texas



103 Norton St, San Antonio, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
141	Consolidate Media Organizations into a New Agency for Media and Publications

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

The Air Force is working with the Army and the Defense Media Agency to relocate the Air Force News Agency Army/Air Force Hometown News Service from 103 Norton Street, a leased location in San Antonio, TX, to Ft Meade, MD. Planning actions include preliminary actions in preparation for planning and design, refinement and validation of requirements for transportation of things (equipment/furnishings), civilian personnel actions (permanent change of station, voluntary early retirement, voluntary separation incentives, priority placement, etc.), communication and information technology, and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

## Brooks City-Base, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
170	Brooks City Base, TX

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

The Air Force is proceeding with planning actions to close Brooks City Base, TX and relocate tenants to gaining locations as directed in BRAC Law, i.e., Randolph AFB, TX, Wright Patterson AFB, OH, Lackland AFB, TX, Ft Sam Houston, TX, and Aberdeen Proving Grounds, MD. Planning actions include preliminary actions in preparation for planning and design, refinement and validation of requirements for transportation of things (equipment/furnishings), civilian personnel actions (permanent change of station, voluntary early retirement, voluntary separation incentives, priority placement, etc.) and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

## Ellington Field AGS, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
111	Ellington Air Guard Station, TX

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

BRAC 2005 implementation actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 15 2010

## Lackland AFB, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
90	Capital Air Guard Station, IL, and Hulman Regional Airport Air Guard Station, IN
107	Springfield-Beckey Municipal Airport Air Guard Station, OH
112	Lackland Air Force Base, TX
122	Joint Center for Consolidated Transportation Management Training
123	Joint Center of Excellence for Culinary Training
138	Consolidate Correctional Facilities into Joint Regional Correctional Facilities
146	Joint Basing
147	Relocate Air Force Real Property Agency (AFRPA)
170	Brooks City Base, TX
172	San Antonio Regional Medical Center, TX

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Fiscal Year 2007 construction projects (operations center facilities) have been awarded for Lackland AFB. Remaining actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

<b>Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:</b>	See Appendix 1
<b>Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:</b>	See Appendix 1
<b>Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:</b>	Sep 15 2011

## Randolph AFB, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
92	Andrews Air Force Base, MD, Will Rogers Air Guard Station, OK, Tinker Air Force Base, OK and Randolph Air Force Base TX
128	Undergraduate Pilot and Navigator Training
137	Consolidate Civilian Personnel Offices (CPOs) within each Military Department and the Defense Agencies
146	Joint Basing
170	Brooks City Base, TX

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Fiscal Year 2007 construction projects have been awarded and the Air Force is proceeding with design and eventual construction award for FY08/09 projects for Randolph AFB. Remaining actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

## Sheppard AFB, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
125	Joint Strike Fighter Initial Joint Training Site
128	Undergraduate Pilot and Navigator Training
172	San Antonio Regional Medical Center, TX

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

The Air Force is working with the Army to relocate the basic and specialty medical training from Sheppard AFB, TX to Ft Sam Houston, TX. Planning actions include preliminary planning and design (student dorms, training and administrative facilities), refinement and validation of requirements for transportation of things (equipment/furnishings), civilian personnel actions (permanent change of station, voluntary early retirement, voluntary separation incentives, priority placement, etc.), communication and information technology, and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011



# Utah



## Hill AFB, UT

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
100	Cannon Air Force Base, NM
113	Hill Air Force Base, UT, Edwards Air Force Base, CA, Mountain Home Air Force Base, ID, Luke Air Force Base, AZ, and Nellis Air Force Base, NV
137	Consolidate Civilian Personnel Offices (CPOs) within each Military Department and the Defense Agencies
175	Commodity Management Privatization
176	Depot-Level Repairable Procurement Management Consolidation
177	Supply, Storage, and Distribution Management Reconfiguration
185	Create an Air Integrated Weapons & Armaments Research, Development & Acquisition, Test & Evaluation Center
188	Establish Centers for Fixed Wing Air Platform Research, Development & Acquisition, Test & Evaluation

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

The Weapons and Armaments In-Service Engineering Research, Development & Acquisition, and Test and Evaluation workload has transferred to Eglin AFB FL. The fixed wing related Air Platform Development and Acquisition function is discontinued and will not transfer to Wright Patterson AFB. The Air Force is proceeding with design and eventual construction award for FY08/09 projects for Hill AFB. Remaining actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

<b>Known environmental remediation issues:</b>	See Appendix 1
<b>Acreage affected by remediation issues:</b>	See Appendix 1
<b>Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:</b>	See Appendix 1
<b>Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:</b>	See Appendix 1
<b>Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:</b>	Sep 15 2011

# Virginia



## Langley AFB, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
80	Kulis Air Guard Station AK, and Elmendorf AFB, AK
114	Langley Air Force Base, VA
118	Air Force Logistics Support Centers
119	F100 Engine Centralized Intermediate Repair Facilities
146	Joint Basing

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Fiscal Year 2007 construction projects have been awarded for Langley AFB. Remaining actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

## Richmond IAP AGS, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
115	Richmond Air Guard Station, VA, and Des Moines International Airport Air Guard Station, IA

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

The Air National Guard distributed the 15 F-16 aircraft assigned to the 192d Fighter Wing (ANG) to meet the PAA requirements. Remaining actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 15 2009

# Washington



## Fairchild AFB, WA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
116	Fairchild Air Force Base, WA

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

KC-135R aircraft have been distributed as directed by the BRAC commission. Remaining actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 15 2010

## Four Lakes Communications Station, WA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
116	Fairchild Air Force Base, WA

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Property has been screened for federal agency use and declared surplus. Construction planning for relocation of the Four Lakes Communications station to Fairchild AFB is underway. Remaining actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** N

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** N

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

LRA Recognition Pending

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 63.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

The lack of an LRA is delaying homeless and PBC screening.

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2010

## McChord AFB, WA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
146	Joint Basing
171	McChord Air Force Base, WA

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

BRAC 2005 implementation actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** See Appendix 1

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

## Spokane Communications Station, WA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
116	Fairchild Air Force Base, WA

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Construction planning for relocation of the Spokane Communications Station to Fairchild AFB, WA is underway. Remaining actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2010

# West Virginia



## Yeager APT AGS, WV

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
103	Pope Air Force Base, NC, Pittsburgh International Airport Air Reserve Station, PA, and Yeager AGS, WV

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

BRAC 2005 did not effect any closure or realignment changes. The assigned Air National Guard Wing remains with 8 C130H aircraft.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jul 15 2010



# Wisconsin



## Dane-Traux Field AGS, WI

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
90	Capital Air Guard Station, IL, and Hulman Regional Airport Air Guard Station, IN
100	Cannon Air Force Base, NM

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

The Air National Guard established 18 PAA F-16 aircraft at the 115th Fighter Wing. Remaining actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 15 2010

## Gen Mitchell IAP ARS, WI

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
97	Key Field Air Guard Station, MS
117	General Mitchell Air Reserve Station, WI

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

LRA is conducting homeless outreach and PBC screening. Unit moves to Pope AFB, NC are on schedule. Remaining actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** Y

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

Yes

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** N

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

Pending - DoD granted LRA extension for submittal of redevelopment plan.

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 102.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreeage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 15 2008

# Defense Agencies



# Counter Intelligence Field Activity (CIFA)



## 121 Tejon, Colorado Springs, CO

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
131	Co-locate Military Department Investigation Agencies with DoD Counterintelligence and Security Agency

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

On 31 May 07, the CIFA Director formally announced that CIFA-West (121 Tejon, Colorado Springs) would deactivate NLT 30 Sep '07. It did in fact close, consequently, there is no requirement to build the CIFA facility on Peterson AFB.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 30 2007

6845 Deerpath Road, Elkridge, MD

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
131	Co-locate Military Department Investigation Agencies with DoD Counterintelligence and Security Agency

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business Plan approved by OSD's Infrastructure Steering Group on January 5, 2007. Funding in place to construct a 719,000 square foot complex identified to fully fund project. The Environmental Impact Statement's Record of Decision is scheduled for approval in May '08. Naval Facilities Engineering Command (NAVFAC) Washington identified as construction executive. The Request For Proposal (primary document used to solicit construction bids) is complete and published on FEDBIZOPs.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

6855 Deerpath Road, Elkridge, MD

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
131	Co-locate Military Department Investigation Agencies with DoD Counterintelligence and Security Agency

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business Plan approved by OSD's Infrastructure Steering Group on January 5, 2007. Funding in place to construct a 719,000 square foot complex identified to fully fund project. The Environmental Impact Statement's Record of Decision is scheduled for approval in May '08. Naval Facilities Engineering Command (NAVFAC) Washington identified as construction executive. The Request For Proposal (primary document used to solicit construction bids) is complete and published on FEDBIZOPs.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011



# Defense Commissary Agency (DeCA)



300 AFCOMS Way, San Antonio, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
139	Consolidate Defense Commissary Agency Eastern, Midwestern Regional, and Hopewell, VA, Offices

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business plan approved and closure action completed 30 Oct 06.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 30 2006

5151 Bonney Road, Virginia Beach, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
139	Consolidate Defense Commisary Agency Eastern, Midwestern Regional, and Hopewell, VA, Offices

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business plan approved and closure action completed 3 Oct 06.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Oct 3 2006

## 5258 Oaklawn Boulevard, Hopewell, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
139	Consolidate Defense Commisary Agency Eastern, Midwestern Regional, and Hopewell, VA, Offices

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business Plan for additional wing on existing building approved. RFP issued and technical review of bid submissions completed the week of 3 Dec 2007. Anticipated award of contract in Spring 2008.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 30 2010



# Defense Finance and Accounting Service (DFAS)



## DFAS - Oakland, CA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
145	Defense Finance and Accounting Service

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

An initial site survey visit was conducted in November 2005. The purpose of the survey was to develop a site profile for DFAS locations. The visit consisted of data collection for business processes, workforce size, and systems applications. This information will be used for workload and workforce transition to the enduring sites. DFAS planned for site closure and mission realignment. DFAS conducted an All Hands briefing in December 2005 to inform employees about the BRAC closure schedule, impacts to employees, and upcoming events. Union officials for sites closing in FY06 were notified in December 2005. Voluntary Early Retirement Act (VERA) / Voluntary Separation Incentive Program (VSIP) windows and employee registration in the Priority Placement Program (PPP) were scheduled for February 2006. Human Resources scheduled Reduction in Force (RIF) notices to be issued in March 2006. DFAS, Oakland closed in June 2006.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None.

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jun 30 2006

## DFAS - San Bernardino, CA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
145	Defense Finance and Accounting Service

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

An initial site survey visit was conducted in November 2005. The purpose of the survey was to develop a site profile for DFAS locations. The visit consisted of data collection for business processes, workforce size, and systems applications. This information will be used for workload and workforce transition to the enduring sites. DFAS planned for site closure and mission realignment. DFAS conducted an All Hands briefing in December 2005 to inform employees about the BRAC closure schedule, impacts to employees, and upcoming events. Union officials for sites closing in FY06 were notified in December 2005. Voluntary Early Retirement Act (VERA) / Voluntary Separation Incentive Program (VSIP) windows and employee registration in the Priority Placement Program (PPP) were scheduled for February 2006. Human Resources scheduled Reduction in Force (RIF) notices to be issued in March 2006. DFAS, San Bernardino closed in June 2006.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None.

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jun 30 2006

## DFAS - San Diego, CA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
145	Defense Finance and Accounting Service

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

DFAS continued planning for site closure and mission realignment. DFAS conducted an All Hands briefing in December 2005 to inform employees about the BRAC closure schedule, impacts to employees, and upcoming events. Human Resources surveyed employees to identify those who are willing to relocate to enduring sites. An initial site assessment was conducted in December 2005. The assessment included the collection of data for facilities, business processes, workforce size, and systems applications. This information will be used for planning workload migration to the enduring sites.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None.

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Mar 31 2008

## DFAS - Seaside, CA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
145	Defense Finance and Accounting Service

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

An initial site survey visit was conducted in November 2005. The purpose of the survey was to develop a site profile for DFAS locations. The visit consisted of data collection for business processes, workforce size, and systems applications. This information will be used for workload and workforce transition to the enduring sites. DFAS planned for site closure and mission realignment. DFAS conducted an All Hands briefing in December 2005 to inform employees about the BRAC closure schedule, impacts to employees, and upcoming events. Union officials for sites closing in FY06 were notified in December 2005. Voluntary Early Retirement Act (VERA) / Voluntary Separation Incentive Program (VSIP) windows and employee registration in the Priority Placement Program (PPP) were scheduled for February 2006. Human Resources scheduled Reduction in Force (RIF) notices to be issued in March 2006. DFAS, Seaside closed in June 2006.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None.

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jun 30 2006

## DFAS - Denver, CO

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
145	Defense Finance and Accounting Service

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

DFAS continued planning for site closure and mission realignment. DFAS conducted an All Hands briefing in December 2005 to inform employees about the BRAC closure schedule, impacts to employees, and upcoming events. Human Resources surveyed employees to identify those who are willing to relocate to enduring sites. An initial site assessment was conducted in December 2005. The assessment included the collection of data for facilities, business processes, workforce size, and systems applications. This information will be used for planning workload migration to the enduring sites.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None.

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Mar 31 2010

## DFAS - NAS Pensacola, FL

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
145	Defense Finance and Accounting Service

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

DFAS continued planning for site closure and mission realignment. There are two DFAS Offices located at Pensacola FL - DFAS Pensacola NAS and DFAS Saufley Field. DFAS Pensacola will close first in May 2008 and DFAS Saufley Field will close November 2010. DFAS conducted an All Hands briefing in December 2005 to inform employees about the BRAC closure schedule, impacts to employees, and upcoming events. Human Resources surveyed employees to identify those who are willing to relocate to enduring sites. An initial site assessment was conducted in December 2005. The assessment included the collection of data for facilities, business processes, workforce size, and systems applications. This information will be used for planning workload migration to the enduring sites.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None.

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Nov 30 2010

## DFAS - Orlando, FL

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
145	Defense Finance and Accounting Service

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

DFAS continued planning for site closure and mission realignment. DFAS conducted an All Hands briefing in December 2005 to inform employees about the BRAC closure schedule, impacts to employees, and upcoming events. Human Resources surveyed employees to identify those who are willing to relocate to enduring sites. An initial site assessment was conducted in December 2005. The assessment included the collection of data for facilities, business processes, workforce size, and systems applications. This information will be used for planning workload migration to the enduring sites. Human Resources surveyed employees to identify those who are willing to relocate to enduring sites. DFAS, Orlando closed in August 2007.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None.

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Aug 31 2007

## DFAS - NS Pearl Harbor, Ford Island, HI

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
145	Defense Finance and Accounting Service

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

DFAS continued planning for site closure and mission realignment. DFAS conducted an All Hands briefing in December 2005 to inform employees about the BRAC closure schedule, impacts to employees, and upcoming events. Human Resources surveyed employees to identify those who are willing to relocate to enduring sites. An initial site assessment was conducted in December 2005. The assessment included the collection of data for facilities, business processes, workforce size, and systems applications. This information will be used for planning workload migration to the enduring sites. Human Resources surveyed employees to identify those who are willing to relocate to enduring sites. DFAS, NS Pearl Harbor, Ford Island closed in March 2007.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Mar 31 2007

## DFAS - Rock Island Arsenal , IL

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
145	Defense Finance and Accounting Service

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

DFAS continued planning for site closure and mission realignment. DFAS conducted an All Hands briefing in December 2005 to inform employees about the BRAC closure schedule, impacts to employees, and upcoming events. Human Resources surveyed employees to identify those who are willing to relocate to enduring sites. An initial site assessment was conducted in December 2005. The assessment included the collection of data for facilities, business processes, workforce size, and systems applications. This information will be used for planning workload migration to the enduring sites.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None.

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jun 30 2008

## DFAS - Lexington, KY

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
145	Defense Finance and Accounting Service

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

An initial site assessment was conducted in December 2005. The assessment included the collection of data for facilities, business processes, workforce size, and systems applications. This information will be used for planning workload migration to the enduring sites. DFAS planned for site closure and mission realignment. DFAS conducted an All Hands briefing in December 2005 to inform employees about the BRAC closure schedule, impacts to employees, and upcoming events. Human Resources surveyed employees to identify those who are willing to relocate to enduring sites. DFAS, Lexington closed in June 2006.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None.

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jun 30 2006

## DFAS - NAS Patuxent River, MD

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
145	Defense Finance and Accounting Service

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

DFAS continued planning for site closure and mission realignment. DFAS conducted an All Hands briefing in December 2005 to inform employees about the BRAC closure schedule, impacts to employees, and upcoming events. Human Resources surveyed employees to identify those who are willing to relocate to enduring sites. An initial site assessment was conducted in December 2005. The assessment included the collection of data for facilities, business processes, workforce size, and systems applications. This information will be used for planning workload migration to the enduring sites.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None.

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jan 31 2009

## DFAS - Kansas City, MO

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
145	Defense Finance and Accounting Service

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

DFAS continued planning for site closure and mission realignment. DFAS conducted an All Hands briefing in December 2005 to inform employees about the BRAC closure schedule, impacts to employees, and upcoming events. Human Resources surveyed employees to identify those who are willing to relocate to enduring sites. An initial site assessment was conducted in December 2005. The assessment included the collection of data for facilities, business processes, workforce size, and systems applications. This information will be used for planning workload migration to the enduring sites.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None.

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Aug 31 2008

## DFAS - St. Louis, MO

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
145	Defense Finance and Accounting Service

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

DFAS continued planning for site closure and mission realignment. DFAS conducted an All Hands briefing in December 2005 to inform employees about the BRAC closure schedule, impacts to employees, and upcoming events. Human Resources surveyed employees to identify those who are willing to relocate to enduring sites. An initial site assessment was conducted in December 2005. The assessment included the collection of data for facilities, business processes, workforce size, and systems applications. This information will be used for planning workload migration to the enduring sites. Human Resources surveyed employees to identify those who are willing to relocate to enduring sites. DFAS, St. Louis closed in June 2007.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None.

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jun 30 2007

## Offutt AFB - DFAS site, NE

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
145	Defense Finance and Accounting Service

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

DFAS continued planning for site closure and mission realignment. DFAS conducted an All Hands briefing in December 2005 to inform employees about the BRAC closure schedule, impacts to employees, and upcoming events. Human Resources surveyed employees to identify those who are willing to relocate to enduring sites. An initial site assessment was conducted in December 2005. The assessment included the collection of data for facilities, business processes, workforce size, and systems applications. This information will be used for planning workload migration to the enduring sites.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None.

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Apr 30 2008

## DFAS - Dayton, OH

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
145	Defense Finance and Accounting Service

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

DFAS continued planning for site closure and mission realignment. DFAS conducted an All Hands briefing in December 2005 to inform employees about the BRAC closure schedule, impacts to employees, and upcoming events. Human Resources surveyed employees to identify those who are willing to relocate to enduring sites. An initial site assessment was conducted in December 2005. The assessment included the collection of data for facilities, business processes, workforce size, and systems applications. This information will be used for planning workload migration to the enduring sites. Human Resources surveyed employees to identify those who are willing to relocate to enduring sites. DFAS, Dayton closed in January 2007.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None.

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jan 15 2007

## DFAS - Ft Sill, OK

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
145	Defense Finance and Accounting Service

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

DFAS continued planning for site closure and mission realignment. DFAS conducted an All Hands briefing in December 2005 to inform employees about the BRAC closure schedule, impacts to employees, and upcoming events. Human Resources surveyed employees to identify those who are willing to relocate to enduring sites. An initial site assessment was conducted in December 2005. The assessment included the collection of data for facilities, business processes, workforce size, and systems applications. This information will be used for planning workload migration to the enduring sites. Human Resources surveyed employees to identify those who are willing to relocate to enduring sites. DFAS, Lawton (Fort Sill) closed in January 2007.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None.

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jan 15 2007

## DFAS - Charleston , SC

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
145	Defense Finance and Accounting Service

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

DFAS continued planning for site closure and mission realignment. DFAS conducted an All Hands briefing in December 2005 to inform employees about the BRAC closure schedule, impacts to employees, and upcoming events. Human Resources surveyed employees to identify those who are willing to relocate to enduring sites. An initial site assessment was conducted in December 2005. The assessment included the collection of data for facilities, business processes, workforce size, and systems applications. This information will be used for planning workload migration to the enduring sites.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None.

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jan 31 2008

## DFAS - San Antonio, TX

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
145	Defense Finance and Accounting Service

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

An initial site survey visit was conducted in November 2005. The purpose of the survey was to develop a site profile for DFAS locations. The visit consisted of data collection for business processes, workforce size, and systems applications. This information will be used for workload and workforce transition to the enduring sites. DFAS planned for site closure and mission realignment. DFAS conducted an All Hands briefing in December 2005 to inform employees about the BRAC closure schedule, impacts to employees, and upcoming events. Union officials for sites closing in FY06 were notified in December 2005. Voluntary Early Retirement Act (VERA) / Voluntary Separation Incentive Program (VSIP) windows and employee registration in the Priority Placement Program (PPP) were scheduled for February 2006. Human Resources scheduled Reduction in Force (RIF) notices to be issued in March 2006. DFAS, San Antonio closed in August 2006.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None.

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Aug 31 2006

## DFAS - Arlington - DFAS, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
145	Defense Finance and Accounting Service

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Participated in BRAC implementation planning for recommendations that affect this location. Business Plan submitted and approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 1 2011

## DFAS - NS Norfolk, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
145	Defense Finance and Accounting Service

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

DFAS continued planning for site closure and mission realignment. DFAS conducted an All Hands briefing in December 2005 to inform employees about the BRAC closure schedule, impacts to employees, and upcoming events. Human Resources surveyed employees to identify those who are willing to relocate to enduring sites. An initial site assessment was conducted in December 2005. The assessment included the collection of data for facilities, business processes, workforce size, and systems applications. This information will be used for planning workload migration to the enduring sites. Human Resources surveyed employees to identify those who are willing to relocate to enduring sites. DFAS, NS Norfolk closed in January 2007.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None.

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jan 31 2007

# Defense Information Systems Agency (DISA)



## 1010 Gause Boulevard, LA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
140	Consolidate Defense Information Systems Agency and Establish Joint C4ISR D&A Capability

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

The DISA Continuity of Operations and Test Facility (DCTF) located at 1010 Gause Blvd, Slidell, LA, was closed and returned to the city of Slidell on 20 January 2007. 100% of the Slidell workforce were placed in new positions or retired from the Federal Government. The city accepted capital improvements made to the facility during DISA's occupation and also accepted excess personal property.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jan 20 2007

5600 Columbia Pike, Falls Church, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
140	Consolidate Defense Information Systems Agency and Establish Joint C4ISR D&A Capability

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

The RFP for DISA's new facility at Ft Meade was released on 11 Oct 2007. The design/build contract was awarded on 29 Feb 2008. Movement of personnel from this location is expected to be complete by July 1, 2011.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jul 1 2011

## Arlington Service Center, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
137	Consolidate Civilian Personnel Offices (CPOs) within each Military Department and the Defense Agencies
140	Consolidate Defense Information Systems Agency and Establish Joint C4ISR D&A Capability
149	Relocate Miscellaneous Depart of the Navy Leased Locations

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

DISA and the Navy agreed on a relocation schedule for the Arlington Service Center that reconciles Navy plans for refurbishment with the Ft Meade construction schedule, this schedule is included in the Business Plan. The RFP for DISA's new facility at Ft Meade was released on 11 October 2007. The design/build contract was awarded on 29 February 2008. Movement of personnel from this location is expected to be complete by 1 July 2011.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jul 1 2011

## GSA Franconia Warehouse Depot, Springfield, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
140	Consolidate Defense Information Systems Agency and Establish Joint C4ISR D&A Capability

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

The RFP for DISA's new facility at Ft Meade was released on 11 Oct 2007. The design/build contract was awarded on 29 Feb 2008. All DISA components of the warehouse will be relocated to Ft Meade by July 1 2011

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jul 1 2011

## Logicon Building, Arlington, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
140	Consolidate Defense Information Systems Agency and Establish Joint C4ISR D&A Capability

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

DISA will vacate this property and terminate the contract by 30 September 2008. Personnel occupying the Logicon building will be temporarily relocated to the Arlington Service Center until DISA's new facility at Ft Meade is ready. Movement of personnel from the Arlington Service Center is expected to be complete by 1 July 2011.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jul 1 2011

## Skyline Place (Skyline 7), Falls Church, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
140	Consolidate Defense Information Systems Agency and Establish Joint C4ISR D&A Capability

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

The RFP for DISA's new facility at Ft Meade was released on 11 Oct 2007. The design/build contract was awarded on 29 Feb 2008. Movement of personnel from this location is expected to be complete by July 1, 2011.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jul 1 2011

# Defense Logistics Agency (DLA)



## DDD - San Joaquin, CA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
175	Commodity Management Privatization
177	Supply, Storage, and Distribution Management Reconfiguration

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Recommendation #175 privatizes the supply, storage, distribution and disposal functions for compressed gases, package petroleum, oils and lubricants, and tires. The requests for proposals were issued in July 2006 and closed in September 2006. Source selection boards are currently reviewing bids. The contracts for tires are to be awarded at the end of December 2006. The contracts for the compressed gases and packaged petroleum, oils and lubricants are to be awarded in mid-January 2007. Elimination of storage requirements will take place once contracts are in place and operational. Recommendation #177 DLA has formed working groups with representation from all the Services to help with the Business Plan, Concept of Operations, and Implementation Planning. The working groups are defining the business rules, metrics, system requirements, and finance. Site visits to several locations outlined in the 2005 Base Closure and Realignment Recommendation have also been completed. 2007 Update for Recommendation #175: All BRAC Privatization contracts were awarded throughout 2007. For the Tires contracts, the process of transferring tire inventory to the contractor has begun for inventory located at DDJC and is currently 89.3% completed. For both the gases/cylinders contract and the chems/POLs contract, expect inventory transition to begin after the first of the year (2008). 2007 Update for Recommendation #177: This recommendation creates four CONUS support regions with each having one Strategic Distribution Platforms (SDP) and multiple Forward Distribution Points (FDPs). Susquehanna and San Joaquin are existing SDPs. A team has been established to determine what should be stored at the SDP/FDPs and the study is underway. Planning continues related to the SDP construct. In the interim, DDJC has been processing disposal actions to free up space. 2008 Update for Recommendation #175: The contract for Aircraft tires was awarded in December 2006 and the contract for Land tires was awarded in January 2007. The contract for the compressed gases and cylinders was awarded in April 2007 and the contract for packaged petroleum, oils and lubricants was awarded in May 2007. Inventory transition is ongoing.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:**

None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:**

None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:**

None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:**

None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:**

Sep 15 2011

## Defense Supply Center - Columbus, OH

### Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:

Number	Title
5	Fort Monmouth, New Jersey
137	Consolidate Civilian Personnel Offices (CPOs) within each Military Department and the Defense Agencies
175	Commodity Management Privatization
176	Depot-Level Repairable Procurement Management Consolidation
177	Supply, Storage, and Distribution Management Reconfiguration

### Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:

Recommendation #5 Consumable Item Transfer (CIT), The Integrated Materiel Management Committee continues to work on revising the DoD Manual on consumable items. The tires related products managed by the US Army will transfer to DLA on March 1, 2007. The second phase of the transfer will be in FY08 with the majority of the items transferring during this time. The final phase will be in FY11 which will include the items transferring from the Army's inventory control points in Rock Island, Detroit and Fort Monmouth, New Jersey.

Recommendation #37 Defense Supply Center Columbus (DSCC) continues to work with both the United States Army Reserve (USAR) and the Ohio Army National Guard to finalize locations for proposed FY08 and FY09 Military Construction (MILCON) Projects. Design of the Armed Forces Reserve Center (FY08 BRAC Army Reserve MILCON) has begun.

Recommendation #137 DLA, working with the Defense Commissary Agency (DeCA), Washington Headquarters Services (WHS), and the Department of Defense Education Activity (DoDEA), is proceeding with implementation planning in accordance with the approved business plan with the following exceptions: A lower cost option has been selected to renovate existing administrative space. As a result, the \$4.007M project identified in the business plan is replaced by a \$2.2M Sustainment, Restoration, and Maintenance (SRM) project. Planning and design for the project is 90% complete. The three realigned activities have significant budget shortfalls and are currently unable to fund the renovation in FY07 as specified in the business plan. Delay in the renovation will delay implementation of the DeCA and DoDEA transfers resulting in reduced savings.

Recommendation #145/196 Columbus started workload transfer of BRAC closing sites in June 2006. Workload transfer from Defense Finance and Accounting Service (DFAS) San Bernardino is complete. DFAS Dayton transfer will be completed in January 2007. DFAS Columbus expects to complete remaining workload transfers from closing sites by 30 Sep 2008. Additional adjustments between the enduring DFAS sites may occur in the out years.

Recommendation #175 privatizes the supply, storage, distribution and disposal functions for compressed gases, package petroleum, oils and lubricants, and tires. The requests for proposals were issued in July 2006 and closed in September 2006. Source selection boards are currently reviewing bids. The contracts for tires are to be awarded at the end of December 2006. The contracts for the compressed gases and packaged petroleum, oils and lubricants are to be awarded in mid-January 2007. Elimination of storage requirements will take place once contracts are in place and operational.

Recommendation #176 DLR entails the consolidation and migration of the contracting functions for DLRs from the Services to DLA under an "as-is, where-is" concept. The Services and DLA have established a DLR Cross Service Working Group to assess the potential workload and staffing requirements. DLRs vary in a broad range of complexity which has been defined into four tiers. These tiers will be used to determine the migration schedule which in turn will define the cycle to transfer personnel. DLR Procurement will not take place at DSCC but rather, as the Land and Maritime Supply

Chain owner, they will provide oversight and overall leadership for DLA DLR Detachments at the current Service sites at Albany, Georgia United States Marine Corps Logistics Command (USMC LOGCOM); Aberdeen Proving Ground, Maryland Army Communications Electronics Command (CECOM); Redstone Arsenal, Alabama Army Aviation and Missile Command (AMCOM); Army Tank-Automotive and Armaments Command (TACOM) at Warren, Michigan, and; Naval Inventory Control Point (NAVICP) at Mechanicsburg, Pennsylvania. Current Service procurement personnel will transfer-in-place on an "as is where is" basis and facility impact is minimal. However, the closure of the Army Communications and Electronics Command at Fort Monmouth, New Jersey (moving to Aberdeen Proving Ground, Maryland) and transfer of DLR Procurement activities at TACOM Rock Island, Illinois (moving to Warren, Michigan) are Army owned facilities that will be impacted. Overall, implementation of this recommendation has minimal impact on facilities. Recommendation #176 CIT The Integrated Materiel Management Committee continues to work on revising the DoD Manual on consumable items. The tires related products managed by the US Army will transfer to DLA on March 1, 2007. The second phase of the transfer will be in FY08 with the majority of the items transferring during this time. The final phase will be in FY11 which will include the items transferring from the Army's inventory control points in Rock Island, Detroit and Fort Monmouth. Recommendation #177 DLA has formed working groups with representation from all the Services to help with the Business Plan, Concept of Operations, and Implementation Planning. The working groups are defining the business rules, metrics, system requirements, and finance. Site visits to several locations outlined in the 2005 Base Closure and Realignment Recommendation and the preliminary plan for vacating warehouse space in Columbus have been completed. This recommendation disestablishes DDC Columbus, OH (DDCO). The disestablishment has begun with the redistribution and disposal of inventory in DDCO infrastructure. Three bays (131,865 GSF) in Building 17 have been returned to the host. 2007 Update for Recommendation #5: Consumable Item Transfer (CIT): The tires related products managed by the US Army transferred to DLA on March 1, 2007. The second phase of the transfer will be in FY08 with the majority of the items transferring during this time. The final phase will be in FY11 which will include the items transferring from the Army's inventory control points in Rock Island, Detroit and Fort Monmouth, New Jersey. 2007 Update for Recommendation #37: The design/construct contract in support of the United States Army Reserve (USAR) was awarded for the Armed Forces Reserve Center (AFRC) in October 2007. Project construction will begin in 2008. The Ohio Army National Guard has received funding for design of the Regional Training Institute, the USPFO Warehouse and the 2nd phase of the Combined Support Maintenance Shop. Design of these MILCON projects will be initiated within the next two months. 2007 Update for Recommendation #137: DLA working with the Defense Commissary Agency (DeCA), Washington Headquarters Services (WHS), and the Department of Defense Education Activity (DoDEA), is proceeding with implementation, in accordance with the approved business plan with the following exceptions: A lower cost option has been selected to use existing administrative space. As a result, the \$2.2M Sustainment, Restoration, and Maintenance (SRM) project is no longer required. Transfer of the Washington Headquarters Services Partner Agencies has begun, with transfer of transactional Human Resources Servicing for the Defense Threat Reduction Agency, Missile Defense Agency, and Counterintelligence Field Activity completed June, 2007 through September 2007. 2007 Update for Recommendation #145/196: Defense Finance and Accounting Service (DFAS) continues to transfer workload from closing sites. DFAS Dayton and DFAS St. Louis transfers were completed during calendar year 2007. Partial workload transfers were accomplished during this same timeframe from DFAS Orlando and DFAS Pacific (Hawaii). Approximately 400+ FTEs have transferred as of December 2007. Additional office space was constructed within existing DFAS administrative space to accommodate the increase in personnel. 2007 Update for Recommendation #175: At DSCC two contracts were awarded for the privatization

of tires. One contract for aviation tires was awarded to Michelin Aviation on December 29, 2006 and one for the land tires was awarded to Michelin North America on January 25, 2007. Both contracts required a 270 day transition period prior to full performance by the contractors. Michelin Aviation assumed performance of providing aviation tires to customers in October 2007 and Michelin North America for land tires in November 2007. 2007 Update for Recommendation #176: Under the Depot Level Reparable contracting consolidation and migration portion of the recommendation, DSCC is working with the Service sites to develop and initiate actions to transfer the FTEs and the contractual responsibility and any applicable support to DSCC. During the latter part of calendar year 2007 provisional organizational structures were established and the Chief Contracting Officer (CCO) appointed at United States Marine Corps Logistics Command (USMC LOGCOM), Albany, Georgia, Army Tank-Automotive and Armaments Command (TACOM) located at Detroit Arsenal in Warren Michigan and Naval Inventory Control Point (NAVICP), Mechanicsburg, Pennsylvania. Also, workforce and union notifications were accomplished at TACOM and NAVICP. Provisional Detachment operations began at TACOM 1 October 2007. Transition of DLR procurement management from the Services to DLA is scheduled for November 2008 at NAVICP Mechanicsburg, January 2009 for TACOM, and mid-2011 at CECOM (Aberdeen, MD). The transition for the USMC LOGCOM has not been scheduled at this time but will take place as required by the BRAC law. No facilities or environmental impact is projected as a result of transition of any DLR procurement management workload. 2007 Update for Recommendation #176: Under the Consumable Item Transfer (CIT) portion of the recommendation, the service sites initiated the first round of item transfers for DLA management. Tire and tire related products were transferred from the Army and the Air Force to DSCC in March 2007. Other categories of CIT items were transferred to DSCC from the Navy and Air Force in July and August 2007. 2007 Update for Recommendation #177: Disestablishes the Defense Distribution Depot Columbus, Ohio: Relocates the storage and distribution functions and associated inventories to the SDP at Defense Distribution Depot Susquehanna, PA. Buildings 17, 18 and 19 have been returned to the host (524,289 GSF) and remains on track for a September 2008 closure. Transfer of SS&D Functions: Jointly, the Service sites, DLA and DSCC are developing plans of actions and milestones (POAMs) to effect the transfer of supply, storage and distribution functions and associated inventories at Norfolk Naval Shipyard, Virginia, Puget Sound Naval Shipyard, Washington, Marine Corps Logistics Base, Albany, Georgia and Marine Corps Logistics Base, Barstow, California. 2008 Update for Recommendation #5/176: The Integrated Materiel Management Committee continues to work on revisions to the DoD Manual on consumable items. The tires related products managed by the US Army transferred on March 1, 2007. The second Army CIT phase will be in FY08 and FY09. The final Army CIT phase will be in FY11 which will include the items transferring from the Army's inventory control points in Rock Island, Detroit and Fort Monmouth.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

<b>Federal Agency</b>	<b>Anticipated Transfer Date</b>	<b>Acres to be Transferred</b>
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:**

None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:**

None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:**

None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:**

None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:**

Sep 15 2011

## Strategic Distribution Platform - Susquehanna, PA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
175	Commodity Management Privatization
177	Supply, Storage, and Distribution Management Reconfiguration

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Recommendation #175 privatizes the supply, storage, distribution and disposal functions for compressed gases, package petroleum, oils and lubricants, and tires. The requests for proposals were issued in July 2006 and closed in September 2006. Source selection boards are currently reviewing bids. The contracts for tires are to be awarded at the end of December 2006. The contracts for the compressed gases and packaged petroleum, oils and lubricants are to be awarded in mid-January 2007. Elimination of storage requirements will take place once contracts are in place and operational. Recommendation #177 DLA has formed working groups with representation from all the Services to help with the Business Plan, Concept of Operations, and Implementation Planning. The working groups are defining the business rules, metrics, system requirements, and finance. Site visits to several locations outlined in the 2005 Base Closure and Realignment Recommendation have also been completed. Funding is in place for 35% design awarded in April 2006 to build a General Purpose Warehouse (GPW). Total design services funded to date is \$2.0M. A task order has been awarded to complete site preparation and demolition in preparation for the GPW. 2007 Update for Recommendation #175: All BRAC Privatization contracts were awarded throughout 2007. For the Tires contracts, the process of transferring tire inventory to the contractor has begun for inventory located at DDSP and is currently 79.4% completed. For both the gases/cylinders contract and the chems/POLs contract, expect inventory transition to begin after the first of the year (2008). 2007 Update for Recommendation #177: This recommendation creates four CONUS support regions with each having one Strategic Distribution Platforms (SDP) and multiple Forward Distribution Points (FDPs). Susquehanna and San Joaquin are the two already existing SDPs. A team has been established to determine what should be stored at the SDP/FDPs and the study is underway. Planning continues related to the SDP construct. In addition, disposal actions have occurred at DDSP. DDSP continues to receive redistribution orders related to the DDCO closure. The MILCON projects at DDSP: the site preparation and demolition contract final design is complete, and pending incorporation of comments will be advertised for construction the first week of January 08. The Corps of Engineers estimates an award on 5 March 08. The warehouse construction final design will be completed on 19 Feb 08 and the project should be awarded by 16 Jul 08. 2008 Update for Recommendation #175: The contract for the compressed gases and cylinders was awarded in April 2007 and the contract for packaged petroleum, oils and lubricants was awarded in May 2007.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

Quantity of property already disposed:

0.0

Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:

None

Known environmental remediation issues:

None

Acreage affected by remediation issues:

None

Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:

None

Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:

None

Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:

Sep 15 2011

## Defense Supply Center - Richmond, VA

### Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:

Number	Title
175	Commodity Management Privatization
176	Depot-Level Repairable Procurement Management Consolidation
177	Supply, Storage, and Distribution Management Reconfiguration

### Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:

Recommendation #175 privatizes the supply, storage, distribution and disposal functions for compressed gases, package petroleum, oils and lubricants, and tires. The requests for proposals were issued in July 2006 and closed in September 2006. Source selection boards are currently reviewing bids. The contracts for tires are to be awarded at the end of December 2006. The contracts for the compressed gases and packaged petroleum, oils and lubricants are to be awarded in mid-January 2007. Elimination of storage requirements will take place once contracts are in place and operational. Recommendation #176 entails the consolidation and migration of the contracting functions for DLRs from the Services to DLA under an "as-is, where-is concept". The Services and DLA have established a DLR Cross Service Working Group to assess the potential workload and staffing requirements. DLRs vary in a broad range of complexity which has been defined into four tiers. These tiers will be used to determine the migration schedule which in turn will define the cycle to transfer personnel. DLR Procurement will not take place at Defense Supply Center Richmond (DSCR), Virginia but rather, as the Aviation Supply Chain owner, they will provide oversight and overall leadership for DLA DLR Detachments at the Naval Inventory Control Point (NAVICP), Philadelphia, Pennsylvania and; Redstone Arsenal, Alabama (Army Aviation and Missile Command (AMCOM) Aviation). Current Service procurement personnel will transfer-in-place on an "as is where is" basis and facility impact is minimal. Implementation of this recommendation has minimal impact on facilities. Recommendation #177 DLA has formed working groups with representation from all the Services to help with the Business Plan, Concept of Operations, and Implementation Planning. The working groups are defining the business rules, metrics, system requirements, and finance. Site visits to several locations outlined in the 2005 Base Closure and Realignment Recommendation have also been completed. 2007 Update for Recommendation #175: The packaged petroleum and chemicals contract was awarded in May 2007 to SAIC. The gases and cylinders contract was awarded in April 2007 to Haas. Ongoing key transition issues include vendor managed inventory/electronic data interchange testing, item management, inventory deltas and overseas shipments. 2007 Update for Recommendation #176: This recommendation entails the consolidation and migration of the procurement management functions for DLRs from the Military Services to DLA under an "as-is, where-is" concept. The detachment stand up schedule for depot level reparable is as follows: DLA Ogden Detachment in May 2008, DLA Oklahoma City Detachment in June 2008, DLA Philadelphia Detachment in November 2008, DLA Redstone Detachment in December 2008 and DLA Warner Robins Detachment in March 2009. No facilities or environmental impact is projected as a result of transition of any DLR procurement management workload. Under the Consumable Item Transfer (CIT) portion of the recommendation, the service sites initiated the first round of item transfers for DLA management. The CIT items were transferred from the Army, Navy, and the Air Force to DSCR in July and August 2007. 2007 Update for Recommendation #177: FDP: Planning continues concerning the FDP construct in relocating the storage and distribution functions and associated inventories of DDRV to Susquehanna SDP. In addition disposal actions are occurred at DDRV. The minimal necessary storage and distribution functions and

associated inventories will be retained at the DDRV FDP. Transfer of Functions: Jointly, the Service sites, DLA and DSCR are developing plans of actions and milestones (POAMs) to effect the transfer of supply, storage and distribution functions and associated inventories at the Air Forces three Air Logistic Centers (Warner Robins, Oklahoma City, Ogden), The three Navy Fleet Readiness Centers (Jacksonville, Cherry Point, North Island) and the Army's Corpus Christi Army Depot. Implementation took place at Warner Robins on 4 October 2007. 2008 Update for Recommendation #175: The contract for Aircraft tires was awarded in December 2006 and the contract for Land tires was awarded in January 2007.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

# Defense Office of Hearings and Appeals (DOHA)



10050 North 25th Avenue Phoenix, AZ

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
130	Co-locate Defense/Military Department Adjudication Activities

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

DOHA's Phoenix, AZ office was closed 12 November 2005. Position was moved back to DOHA's Arlington VA office.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Nov 12 2005

21820 Burbank Boulevard, Woodland Hills, CA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
130	Co-locate Defense/Military Department Adjudication Activities

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

This office is on track to close when lease expires. GSA Los Angeles, CA has been notified of the BRAC move. Individual positions will be moved to DOHA's Arlington, VA office but will be domiciled in CA on a alternative work schedule agreement to reduce agency travel costs.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Apr 30 2010

875 North Randolph Street, Arlington - DOHA, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
130	Co-locate Defense/Military Department Adjudication Activities

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Business plan for recommendation #130 developed and approved by Infrastructure Steering Group. DOHA will still maintain current office space but will send personnel security specialists/adjudicators to Fort George G. Meade, MD. The attorneys supporting the due process and other elements of DOHA will remain in Arlington.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jun 1 2011



# Defense Security Service (DSS)



938 Elkridge Landing Road, Linthicum, MD

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
131	Co-locate Military Department Investigation Agencies with DoD Counterintelligence and Security Agency

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

The revised Quantico Business Plan (that was approved by OSD BRAC in September 2007) was resubmitted through USMC HQ (the Quantico BP Manager), to DON BRAC, to OSD BRAC, in February 2008 with no changes from DSS.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011



# Missile Defense Agency (MDA)



## SMDC Bldg, 106 Wynn Drive, Huntsville, AL

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
134	Co-locate Missile and Space Defense Agencies

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

15 Jan 2007, MDA received approval of the Business Plan for BRAC Recommendation #134 from the BRAC Infrastructure Steering Group (ISG). Conducted planning charrette for MDA BRAC Von Braun III (VBIII) construction project at Redstone Arsenal, AL. Developed and released request for proposal (RFP) for VBIII and postured funds for award.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011



# National Geo-Spatial Intelligence Agency (NGA)



## Bldg 213 South East Federal Center Washington, DC

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
168	National Geospatial-Intelligence Agency Activities

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC implementation planning. Business Plan submitted and approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

8510 Newington Building, Newington, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

<b>Number</b>	<b>Title</b>
168	National Geospatial-Intelligence Agency Activities

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC implementation planning. Business Plan submitted and approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

<b>Federal Agency</b>	<b>Anticipated Transfer Date</b>	<b>Acres to be Transferred</b>
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

8520 Newington Building, Newington, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

<b>Number</b>	<b>Title</b>
168	National Geospatial-Intelligence Agency Activities

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC implementation planning. Business plan submitted and approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

<b>Federal Agency</b>	<b>Anticipated Transfer Date</b>	<b>Acres to be Transferred</b>
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

8530 Newington Building, Newington, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
168	National Geospatial-Intelligence Agency Activities

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC implementation planning. Business Plan submitted and approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

## NRO Facility Westfields, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
168	National Geospatial-Intelligence Agency Activities

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC implementation planning. Business Plan submitted and approved.

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

## Reston 1, VA

### Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:

Number	Title
168	National Geospatial-Intelligence Agency Activities

### Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:

Conducted BRAC implementation planning. Business Plan submitted February 2008

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

## Reston 2, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
168	National Geospatial-Intelligence Agency Activities

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC implementation planning. Business Plan submitted February 2008

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

## Reston 3, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
168	National Geospatial-Intelligence Agency Activities

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC implementation planning. Business Plan submitted February 2008

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

# National Security Agency (NSA)



800 Elkridge Landing Road, Linthicum, MD

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
130	Co-locate Defense/Military Department Adjudication Activities

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning Developed and submitted Business Plan to facilitate budget allocation

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011



# Washington Headquarters Services



## **Washington Headquarters Services (WHS) Managed Leased Installations**

Washington Headquarters Services (WHS) manages the majority of leased space for the Department of Defense in the National Capital Region. WHS works with GSA, which is the contracting agency for leased space. WHS is actively engaged in planning for the impacts on leased space resulting from BRAC 2005, and WHS will continue to accommodate requirements for leased space until BRAC relocations are completed. WHS is not the Business Plan Manager for any BRAC recommendation. WHS is relying on information provided in the BRAC Business Plans to formulate strategies for realigning and closing leased locations impacted by BRAC. For the purpose of this report, specific comments about actions taken to implement BRAC recommendations for the locations noted herein have been provided by the Business Plan Managers, or other parties directly responsible for implementing the noted BRAC recommendations.



12300 Washington Ave, Rockville, MD

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
174	Joint Centers of Excellence for Chemical, Biological, and Medical Research and Development and Acquisition

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Component	Description	Complete Date
USA	Participated in BRAC implementation planning for recommendations that affect this location. Business Plan update being coordinated.	Jun 1 2011

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jun 1 2011

13 Taft Court, Rockville, MD

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
174	Joint Centers of Excellence for Chemical, Biological, and Medical Research and Development and Acquisition

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Component	Description	Complete Date
USA	Participated in BRAC implementation planning for recommendations that affect this location. Business Plan submitted and approved.	Jun 1 2010

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jun 1 2010

1600 East Gude Drive, Rockville, MD

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
174	Joint Centers of Excellence for Chemical, Biological, and Medical Research and Development and Acquisition

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Component	Description	Complete Date
USA	Participated in BRAC implementation planning for recommendations that affect this location. Business Plan submitted and approved.	Jun 1 2010

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jun 1 2010

## DNA Repository UPS Warehouse, Gaithersburg, MD

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
169	Walter Reed National Military Medical Center, Bethesda, MD

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Component	Description	Complete Date
USA	Drafting Business Plans to facilitate budget allocation, Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects, Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning	Sep 1 2011

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 1 2011

## Gillette Scientific Center, Rockville, MD

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
169	Walter Reed National Military Medical Center, Bethesda, MD

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Component	Description	Complete Date
USA	Developed Business Plans to facilitate budget allocation, Conducted Project Review Board to determine prioritization of military projects, Conducted BRAC Implementation Planning	Sep 1 2011

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 1 2011

## Metro Plaza Silver Spring, MD

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
169	Walter Reed National Military Medical Center, Bethesda, MD

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Component	Description	Complete Date
USA	Participated in BRAC implementation planning for recommendations that affect this location. Business Plan submitted and approved.	Sep 1 2011

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 1 2011

## White Flint Warehouse, Rockville, MD

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
169	Walter Reed National Military Medical Center, Bethesda, MD

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Component	Description	Complete Date
USA	Participated in BRAC implementation planning for recommendations that affect this location. Updated Business Plan submitted for approval.	Sep 1 2011

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 1 2011

1010 North Glebe Road, Arlington, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
133	Co-locate Miscellaneous DoD, Defense Agency, and Field Activity Leased locations

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Component	Description	Complete Date
WHS	The Department of the Army continues to evaluate alternative site locations. A Program of Requirements (POR) has been developed that includes specific space requirements for each organization planned to relocate under BRAC recommendation #133 as well as for all required ancillary facilities. Utility requirements are identified, and the Information Technology requirements are defined. Initial building scheme designs have been completed, but may not be adaptable to the site that is ultimately selected. Refinement and updating of the POR is ongoing.	Sep 15 2011

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

1340 Braddock Place, Alexandria, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
131	Co-locate Military Department Investigation Agencies with DoD Counterintelligence and Security Agency

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Component	Description	Complete Date
DSS	The revised Quantico Business Plan (that was approved by the ISG in September 2007) was resubmitted through USMC HQ (the Quantico BP Manager), to DON BRAC, to OSD BRAC, in February 2008 with no changes from DSS.	Sep 15 2011

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

1400-1450 South Eads Street, Arlington, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
133	Co-locate Miscellaneous DoD, Defense Agency, and Field Activity Leased locations
149	Relocate Miscellaneous Department of the Navy Leased Locations

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Component	Description	Complete Date
WHS	The Department of the Army continues to evaluate alternative site locations. A Program of Requirements (POR) has been developed that includes specific space requirements for each organization planned to relocate under BRAC recommendation #133 as well as for all required ancillary facilities. Utility requirements are identified, and the Information Technology requirements are defined. Initial building scheme designs have been completed, but may not be adaptable to the site that is ultimately selected. Refinement and updating of the POR is ongoing.	Sep 15 2011
USN	Business plan approved and actions are being implemented. Realignment pending relocation to DoD owned space in the National Capital region per BRAC 149.	May 31 2010

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** None

<b>Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:</b>	None
<b>Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:</b>	None
<b>Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:</b>	Sep 15 2011

1401 Wilson Boulevard, Arlington, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
129	Co-locate Miscellaneous Air Force Leased Locations and National Guard Headquarters Leased Locations
133	Co-locate Miscellaneous DoD, Defense Agency, and Field Activity Leased locations

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Component	Description	Complete Date
WHS	The Department of the Army continues to evaluate alternative site locations. A Program of Requirements (POR) has been developed that includes specific space requirements for each organization planned to relocate under BRAC recommendation #133 as well as for all required ancillary facilities. Utility requirements are identified, and the Information Technology requirements are defined. Initial building scheme designs have been completed, but may not be adaptable to the site that is ultimately selected. Refinement and updating of the POR is ongoing.	Sep 15 2011
USAF	Planning actions are ongoing to relocate Air Force organizations as directed in BRAC law to Andrews AFB, MD. Planning actions include preliminary actions for planning/design and construction of an administrative facility at Andrews AFB, refinement and validation of requirements for transportation of things (equipment/furnishings), communication and information technology, and determining fiscal requirements.	Sep 15 2011

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

<b>Known environmental remediation issues:</b>	None
<b>Acreage affected by remediation issues:</b>	None
<b>Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:</b>	None
<b>Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:</b>	None
<b>Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:</b>	Sep 15 2011

1500 Wilson Boulevard, Arlington, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
133	Co-locate Miscellaneous DoD, Defense Agency, and Field Activity Leased locations

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Component	Description	Complete Date
WHS	The Department of the Army continues to evaluate alternative site locations. A Program of Requirements (POR) has been developed that includes specific space requirements for each organization planned to relocate under BRAC recommendation #133 as well as for all required ancillary facilities. Utility requirements are identified, and the Information Technology requirements are defined. Initial building scheme designs have been completed, but may not be adaptable to the site that is ultimately selected. Refinement and updating of the POR is ongoing.	Sep 15 2011

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

1501 Wilson Boulevard, Arlington, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
129	Co-locate Miscellaneous Air Force Leased Locations and National Guard Headquarters Leased Locations

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Component	Description	Complete Date
USAF	Planning actions are ongoing to relocate Air Force organizations as directed in BRAC law to Andrews AFB, MD . Planning actions include preliminary actions for planning/design and construction of an administrative facility at Andrews AFB, refinement and validation of requirements for transportation of things (equipment/furnishings), communication and information technology, and determining fiscal requirements.	Sep 15 2011

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

1515 Wilson Boulevard, Arlington, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
133	Co-locate Miscellaneous DoD, Defense Agency, and Field Activity Leased locations

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Component	Description	Complete Date
WHS	The Department of the Army continues to evaluate alternative site locations. A Program of Requirements (POR) has been developed that includes specific space requirements for each organization planned to relocate under BRAC recommendation #133 as well as for all required ancillary facilities. Utility requirements are identified, and the Information Technology requirements are defined. Initial building scheme designs have been completed, but may not be adaptable to the site that is ultimately selected. Refinement and updating of the POR is ongoing.	Sep 15 2011

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

1555 Wilson Boulevard, Arlington, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
133	Co-locate Miscellaneous DoD, Defense Agency, and Field Activity Leased locations

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Component	Description	Complete Date
WHS	The Department of the Army continues to evaluate alternative site locations. A Program of Requirements (POR) has been developed that includes specific space requirements for each organization planned to relocate under BRAC recommendation #133 as well as for all required ancillary facilities. Utility requirements are identified, and the Information Technology requirements are defined. Initial building scheme designs have been completed, but may not be adaptable to the site that is ultimately selected. Refinement and updating of the POR is ongoing.	Sep 15 2011

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

1560 Wilson Boulevard, Arlington, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
129	Co-locate Miscellaneous Air Force Leased Locations and National Guard Headquarters Leased Locations

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Component	Description	Complete Date
USAF	The Air Force does not lease or occupy space at this location. No action required by the Air Force.	Nov 15 2005

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Nov 15 2005

1600 Wilson Boulevard, Arlington, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
133	Co-locate Miscellaneous DoD, Defense Agency, and Field Activity Leased locations

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Component	Description	Complete Date
WHS	The Department of the Army continues to evaluate alternative site locations. A Program of Requirements (POR) has been developed that includes specific space requirements for each organization planned to relocate under BRAC recommendation #133 as well as for all required ancillary facilities. Utility requirements are identified, and the Information Technology requirements are defined. Initial building scheme designs have been completed, but may not be adaptable to the site that is ultimately selected. Refinement and updating of the POR is ongoing.	Sep 15 2011

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

1777 North Kent Street, Arlington, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
130	Co-locate Defense/Military Department Adjudication Activities

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Component	Description	Complete Date
WHS	Business plan for recommendation #130 developed and approved by Infrastructure Steering Group. Coordinated with business plan manager on timing of lease termination. Reevaluated number of personnel required to move from leased location and associated costs and savings.	Jun 1 2011

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jun 1 2011

1801 South Bell Street, Arlington, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
131	Co-locate Military Department Investigation Agencies with DoD Counterintelligence and Security Agency

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Component	Description	Complete Date
CIFA	Business Plan approved by Infrastructure Steering Group on January 5, 2007. Funding in place to construct a 719,000 square foot complex identified to fully fund project. The Environmental Impact Statement's Record of Decision is scheduled for approval in June '08. Naval Facilities Engineering Command (NAVFAC) Washington identified as construction executive. The Request For Proposal (primary document used to solicit construction bids) is complete and published on FEDBIZOPs. Currently in the Technical Evaluation Board phase of selecting the Design/Builder.	Sep 15 2011

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

1815 North Ft Myer Drive, Arlington, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
129	Co-locate Miscellaneous Air Force Leased Locations and National Guard Headquarters Leased Locations

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Component	Description	Complete Date
USAF	Planning actions are ongoing to relocate Air Force organizations as directed in BRAC law to Andrews AFB, MD . Planning actions include preliminary actions for planning/design and construction of an administrative facility at Andrews AFB, refinement and validation of requirements for transportation of things (equipment/furnishings), communication and information technology, and determining fiscal requirements.	Sep 15 2011

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Nov 15 2005

1901 North Beauregard, Arlington, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
133	Co-locate Miscellaneous DoD, Defense Agency, and Field Activity Leased locations

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Component	Description	Complete Date
WHS	The Department of the Army continues to evaluate alternative site locations. A Program of Requirements (POR) has been developed that includes specific space requirements for each organization planned to relocate under BRAC recommendation #133 as well as for all required ancillary facilities. Utility requirements are identified, and the Information Technology requirements are defined. Initial building scheme designs have been completed, but may not be adaptable to the site that is ultimately selected. Refinement and updating of the POR is ongoing.	Sep 15 2011

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

1919 South Eads Street, Arlington, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
129	Co-locate Miscellaneous Air Force Leased Locations and National Guard Headquarters Leased Locations

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Component	Description	Complete Date
USAF	Planning actions are ongoing to relocate Air Force organizations as directed in BRAC law to Andrews AFB, MD . Planning actions include preliminary actions for planning/design and construction of an administrative facility at Andrews AFB, refinement and validation of requirements for transportation of things (equipment/furnishings), communication and information technology, and determining fiscal requirements.	Sep 15 2011

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

2001 North Beauregard St, Arlington, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
133	Co-locate Miscellaneous DoD, Defense Agency, and Field Activity Leased locations

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Component	Description	Complete Date
WHS	The Department of the Army continues to evaluate alternative site locations. A Program of Requirements (POR) has been developed that includes specific space requirements for each organization planned to relocate under BRAC recommendation #133 as well as for all required ancillary facilities. Utility requirements are identified, and the Information Technology requirements are defined. Initial building scheme designs have been completed, but may not be adaptable to the site that is ultimately selected. Refinement and updating of the POR is ongoing.	Sep 15 2011

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

2300 Clarendon Blvd, Arlington, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
149	Relocate Miscellaneous Depart of the Navy Leased Locations

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Component	Description	Complete Date
USN	Business plan approved and actions are being implemented. Realignment pending relocation to DoD owned space in the National Capital region per BRAC 149.	Sep 15 2011

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreeage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

2320 Mill Road, Alexandria, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
141	Consolidate Media Organizations into a New Agency for Media and Publications

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Component	Description	Complete Date
USA	Participated in BRAC implementation planning for recommendations that affect this location. Business Plan submitted and approved. Lease termination was 22 May 2006.	Jul 30 2011

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jul 30 2011

251 18th Street South, Arlington, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
131	Co-locate Military Department Investigation Agencies with DoD Counterintelligence and Security Agency

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Component	Description	Complete Date
CIFA	Business Plan approved by Infrastructure Steering Group on January 5, 2007. Funding in place to construct a 719,000 square foot complex identified to fully fund project. The Environmental Impact Statement's Record of Decision is scheduled for approval in June '08. Naval Facilities Engineering Command (NAVFAC) Washington identified as construction executive. The Request For Proposal (primary document used to solicit construction bids) is complete and published on FEDBIZOPs. Currently in the Technical Evaluation Board phase of selecting the Design/Builder.	Sep 15 2011

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

2511 Jefferson Davis Highway, Arlington, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
5	Fort Monmouth, New Jersey

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Component	Description	Complete Date
USA	Participated in BRAC implementation planning for recommendations that affect this location. Business Plan submitted and approved. In December 2007, Senior Army leadership identified OAA-AHS as the primary office responsible to organize the Army Lease tenants.	Sep 1 2011

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 1 2011

2521 Jefferson Davis Highway, James Polk Bldg, Arlington, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
133	Co-locate Miscellaneous DoD, Defense Agency, and Field Activity Leased locations
137	Consolidate Civilian Personnel Offices (CPOs) within each Military Department and the Defense Agencies

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Component	Description	Complete Date
WHS	The Department of the Army continues to evaluate alternative site locations. A Program of Requirements (POR) has been developed that includes specific space requirements for each organization planned to relocate under BRAC recommendation #133 as well as for all required ancillary facilities. Utility requirements are identified, and the Information Technology requirements are defined. Initial building scheme designs have been completed, but may not be adaptable to the site that is ultimately selected. Refinement and updating of the POR is ongoing.	Sep 15 2011
DECA	Participated in BRAC implementation planning for recommendations that affect this location. DeCA is in transition planning stage with DLA. Staffing functions will begin moving in June 2008, with anticipated completion in May 2009.	May 30 2009

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

<b>Acreage affected by remediation issues:</b>	None
<b>Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:</b>	None
<b>Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:</b>	None
<b>Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:</b>	Sep 15 2011

400 Army Navy Drive, Arlington, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
133	Co-locate Miscellaneous DoD, Defense Agency, and Field Activity Leased locations

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Component	Description	Complete Date
WHS	The Department of the Army continues to evaluate alternative site locations. A Program of Requirements (POR) has been developed that includes specific space requirements for each organization planned to relocate under BRAC recommendation #133 as well as for all required ancillary facilities. Utility requirements are identified, and the Information Technology requirements are defined. Initial building scheme designs have been completed, but may not be adaptable to the site that is ultimately selected. Refinement and updating of the POR is ongoing.	Sep 15 2011

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

4015 Wilson Boulevard, Arlington, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
133	Co-locate Miscellaneous DoD, Defense Agency, and Field Activity Leased locations

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Component	Description	Complete Date
WHS	The Department of the Army continues to evaluate alternative site locations. A Program of Requirements (POR) has been developed that includes specific space requirements for each organization planned to relocate under BRAC recommendation #133 as well as for all required ancillary facilities. Utility requirements are identified, and the Information Technology requirements are defined. Initial building scheme designs have been completed, but may not be adaptable to the site that is ultimately selected. Refinement and updating of the POR is ongoing.	Sep 15 2011

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

4040 North Fairfax Drive, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
137	Consolidate Civilian Personnel Offices (CPOs) within each Military Department and the Defense Agencies

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Component	Description	Complete Date
DODEA	Business plan for recommendation #137 developed and approved by Infrastructure Steering Group. Coordinated with WHS on timing of lease termination. Reevaluated number of personnel required to move from leased location and associated costs and savings.	Mar 1 2010

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Mar 1 2010

4700 King Street, Alexandria, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
148	Relocate Army Headquarters and Field Operating Agencies

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Component	Description	Complete Date
USA	Participated in BRAC implementation planning for recommendations that affect this location. Business Plan submitted and approved. In December 2007, Senior Army leadership identified OAA-AHS as the primary office responsible to organize the Army Lease tenants affected by BRAC Recommendation #148.	Sep 1 2011

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 1 2011

4850 Mark Center Drive, Arlington, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
133	Co-locate Miscellaneous DoD, Defense Agency, and Field Activity Leased locations

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Component	Description	Complete Date
WHS	The Department of the Army continues to evaluate alternative site locations. A Program of Requirements (POR) has been developed that includes specific space requirements for each organization planned to relocate under BRAC recommendation #133 as well as for all required ancillary facilities. Utility requirements are identified, and the Information Technology requirements are defined. Initial building scheme designs have been completed, but may not be adaptable to the site that is ultimately selected. Refinement and updating of the POR is ongoing.	Sep 15 2011

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreeage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

601 North Fairfax St, Alexandria, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
141	Consolidate Media Organizations into a New Agency for Media and Publications

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Component	Description	Complete Date
AFIS	Business plan for recommendation #141 developed and approved by Infrastructure Steering Group. Coordinated with WHS on timing of lease termination. Reevaluated number of personnel required to move from leased location and associated costs and savings.	Jul 30 2011

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

621 North Payne St, Arlington, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
133	Co-locate Miscellaneous DoD, Defense Agency, and Field Activity Leased locations

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Component	Description	Complete Date
WHS	The Department of the Army continues to evaluate alternative site locations. A Program of Requirements (POR) has been developed that includes specific space requirements for each organization planned to relocate under BRAC recommendation #133 as well as for all required ancillary facilities. Utility requirements are identified, and the Information Technology requirements are defined. Initial building scheme designs have been completed, but may not be adaptable to the site that is ultimately selected. Refinement and updating of the POR is ongoing.	Sep 15 2011

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

875 North Randolph Street, Arlington, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
130	Co-locate Defense/Military Department Adjudication Activities

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Component	Description	Complete Date
DOHA	Business plan for recommendation #130 developed and approved by Infrastructure Steering Group. DOHA will still maintain current office space but will send personnel security specialists/adjudicators to Fort George G. Meade, MD. The attorneys supporting the due process and other elements of DOHA will remain in Arlington.	Jun 1 2011

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jun 1 2011

## Alexandria Tech Center, Alexandria, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
133	Co-locate Miscellaneous DoD, Defense Agency, and Field Activity Leased locations

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Component	Description	Complete Date
WHS	The Department of the Army continues to evaluate alternative site locations. A Program of Requirements (POR) has been developed that includes specific space requirements for each organization planned to relocate under BRAC recommendation #133 as well as for all required ancillary facilities. Utility requirements are identified, and the Information Technology requirements are defined. Initial building scheme designs have been completed, but may not be adaptable to the site that is ultimately selected. Refinement and updating of the POR is ongoing.	Sep 15 2011

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

## Arlington Plaza, Arlington, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
129	Co-locate Miscellaneous Air Force Leased Locations and National Guard Headquarters Leased Locations

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Component	Description	Complete Date
USAF	Planning actions are ongoing to relocate Air Force organizations as directed in BRAC law to Andrews AFB, MD . Planning actions include preliminary actions for planning/design and construction of an administrative facility at Andrews AFB, refinement and validation of requirements for transportation of things (equipment/furnishings), communication and information technology, and determining fiscal requirements.	Sep 15 2011

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Apr 1 2007

## Ballston Metro Center, Arlington, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
129	Co-locate Miscellaneous Air Force Leased Locations and National Guard Headquarters Leased Locations
132	Co-locate Miscellaneous Army Leased Locations
133	Co-locate Miscellaneous DoD, Defense Agency, and Field Activity Leased locations

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Component	Description	Complete Date
WHS	The Department of the Army continues to evaluate alternative site locations. A Program of Requirements (POR) has been developed that includes specific space requirements for each organization planned to relocate under BRAC recommendation #133 as well as for all required ancillary facilities. Utility requirements are identified, and the Information Technology requirements are defined. Initial building scheme designs have been completed, but may not be adaptable to the site that is ultimately selected. Refinement and updating of the POR is ongoing.	Sep 15 2011
USAF	Planning actions are ongoing to relocate Air Force organizations as directed in BRAC law to Andrews AFB, MD . Planning actions include preliminary actions for planning/design and construction of an administrative facility at Andrews AFB, refinement and validation of requirements for transportation of things (equipment/furnishings), communication and information technology, and determining fiscal requirements.	Sep 15 2011
USA	Participated in BRAC implementation planning for recommendations that affect this location. Business Plan submitted and approved. In December 2007, Senior Army leadership identified OAA-AHS as the primary office responsible to organize the Army Lease tenants affected by BRAC Recommendation #132. And that work is ongoing. ACSIM BRACD is currently in the final stages of establishing a Memorandum of Agreement to specify the Roles and Responsibilities of the HQ elements managing the relocation of the Army Lease tenants. The MOA will be between the DACSIM, SAAA-DA, and the Ft Belvoir Garrison. Expect signed MOA by 31 Jul 2008.	Sep 1 2011

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

<b>Federal Agency</b>	<b>Anticipated Transfer Date</b>	<b>Acres to be Transferred</b>
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

Crown Ridge Building, 4035 Ridgetop, Arlington, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
133	Co-locate Miscellaneous DoD, Defense Agency, and Field Activity Leased locations

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Component	Description	Complete Date
WHS	The Department of the Army continues to evaluate alternative site locations. A Program of Requirements (POR) has been developed that includes specific space requirements for each organization planned to relocate under BRAC recommendation #133 as well as for all required ancillary facilities. Utility requirements are identified, and the Information Technology requirements are defined. Initial building scheme designs have been completed, but may not be adaptable to the site that is ultimately selected. Refinement and updating of the POR is ongoing.	Sep 15 2011

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

## Crystal Gateway 1, Arlington, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
129	Co-locate Miscellaneous Air Force Leased Locations and National Guard Headquarters Leased Locations
132	Co-locate Miscellaneous Army Leased Locations
133	Co-locate Miscellaneous DoD, Defense Agency, and Field Activity Leased locations

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Component	Description	Complete Date
WHS	The Department of the Army continues to evaluate alternative site locations. A Program of Requirements (POR) has been developed that includes specific space requirements for each organization planned to relocate under BRAC recommendation #133 as well as for all required ancillary facilities. Utility requirements are identified, and the Information Technology requirements are defined. Initial building scheme designs have been completed, but may not be adaptable to the site that is ultimately selected. Refinement and updating of the POR is ongoing.	Sep 15 2011
USAF	Planning actions are ongoing to relocate Air Force organizations as directed in BRAC law to Andrews AFB, MD . Planning actions include preliminary actions for planning/design and construction of an administrative facility at Andrews AFB, refinement and validation of requirements for transportation of things (equipment/furnishings), communication and information technology, and determining fiscal requirements.	Sep 15 2011
USA	Participated in BRAC implementation planning for recommendations that affect this location. Business Plan submitted and approved. In December 2007, Senior Army leadership identified OAA-AHS as the primary office responsible to organize the Army Lease tenants affected by BRAC Recommendation #132. And that work is ongoing. ACSIM BRACD is currently in the final stages of establishing a Memorandum of Agreement to specify the Roles and Responsibilities of the HQ elements managing the relocation of the Army Lease tenants. The MOA will be between the DACSIM, SAAA-DA, and the Ft Belvoir Garrison. Expect signed MOA by 31 Jul 2008.	Sep 1 2011

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

<b>Federal Agency</b>	<b>Anticipated Transfer Date</b>	<b>Acres to be Transferred</b>
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

## Crystal Gateway 2, Arlington, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
129	Co-locate Miscellaneous Air Force Leased Locations and National Guard Headquarters Leased Locations
132	Co-locate Miscellaneous Army Leased Locations
133	Co-locate Miscellaneous DoD, Defense Agency, and Field Activity Leased locations

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Component	Description	Complete Date
WHS	The Department of the Army continues to evaluate alternative site locations. A Program of Requirements (POR) has been developed that includes specific space requirements for each organization planned to relocate under BRAC recommendation #133 as well as for all required ancillary facilities. Utility requirements are identified, and the Information Technology requirements are defined. Initial building scheme designs have been completed, but may not be adaptable to the site that is ultimately selected. Refinement and updating of the POR is ongoing.	Sep 15 2011
USAF	Planning actions are ongoing to relocate Air Force organizations as directed in BRAC law to Andrews AFB, MD . Planning actions include preliminary actions for planning/design and construction of an administrative facility at Andrews AFB, refinement and validation of requirements for transportation of things (equipment/furnishings), communication and information technology, and determining fiscal requirements.	Sep 15 2011
USA	Participated in BRAC implementation planning for recommendations that affect this location. Business Plan submitted and approved. In December 2007, Senior Army leadership identified OAA-AHS as the primary office responsible to organize the Army Lease tenants affected by BRAC Recommendation #132. And that work is ongoing. ACSIM BRACD is currently in the final stages of establishing a Memorandum of Agreement to specify the Roles and Responsibilities of the HQ elements managing the relocation of the Army Lease tenants. The MOA will be between the DACSIM, SAAA-DA, and the Ft Belvoir Garrison. Expect signed MOA by 31 Jul 2008.	Sep 1 2011

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

<b>Federal Agency</b>	<b>Anticipated Transfer Date</b>	<b>Acres to be Transferred</b>
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

## Crystal Gateway 3, Arlington, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
133	Co-locate Miscellaneous DoD, Defense Agency, and Field Activity Leased locations
149	Relocate Miscellaneous Department of the Navy Leased Locations

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Component	Description	Complete Date
WHS	The Department of the Army continues to evaluate alternative site locations. A Program of Requirements (POR) has been developed that includes specific space requirements for each organization planned to relocate under BRAC recommendation #133 as well as for all required ancillary facilities. Utility requirements are identified, and the Information Technology requirements are defined. Initial building scheme designs have been completed, but may not be adaptable to the site that is ultimately selected. Refinement and updating of the POR is ongoing.	Sep 15 2011
USN	Business plan approved and actions are being implemented. Realignment pending relocation to DoD owned space in the National Capital region per BRAC 149.	Sep 1 2011

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** None

<b>Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:</b>	None
<b>Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:</b>	None
<b>Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:</b>	Sep 15 2011

## Crystal Gateway 4, Arlington, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
149	Relocate Miscellaneous Depart of the Navy Leased Locations

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Component	Description	Complete Date
USN	Business plan approved and actions are being implemented. Realignment pending relocation to DoD owned space in the National Capital region per BRAC 149.	Sep 1 2011

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 1 2011

## Crystal Gateway North, Arlington, VA

### Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:

Number	Title
129	Co-locate Miscellaneous Air Force Leased Locations and National Guard Headquarters Leased Locations
132	Co-locate Miscellaneous Army Leased Locations
133	Co-locate Miscellaneous DoD, Defense Agency, and Field Activity Leased locations

### Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:

Component	Description	Complete Date
WHS	The Department of the Army continues to evaluate alternative site locations. A Program of Requirements (POR) has been developed that includes specific space requirements for each organization planned to relocate under BRAC recommendation #133 as well as for all required ancillary facilities. Utility requirements are identified, and the Information Technology requirements are defined. Initial building scheme designs have been completed, but may not be adaptable to the site that is ultimately selected. Refinement and updating of the POR is ongoing.	Sep 15 2011
USAF	Planning actions are ongoing to relocate Air Force organizations as directed in BRAC law to Andrews AFB, MD . Planning actions include preliminary actions for planning/design and construction of an administrative facility at Andrews AFB, refinement and validation of requirements for transportation of things (equipment/furnishings), communication and information technology, and determining fiscal requirements.	Sep 15 2011
USA	Participated in BRAC implementation planning for recommendations that affect this location. Business Plan submitted and approved. In December 2007, Senior Army leadership identified OAA-AHS as the primary office responsible to organize the Army Lease tenants affected by BRAC Recommendation #132. And that work is ongoing. ACSIM BRACD is currently in the final stages of establishing a Memorandum of Agreement to specify the Roles and Responsibilities of the HQ elements managing the relocation of the Army Lease tenants. The MOA will be between the DACSIM, SAAA-DA, and the Ft Belvoir Garrison. Expect signed MOA by 31 Jul 2008.	Sep 1 2011

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

<b>Federal Agency</b>	<b>Anticipated Transfer Date</b>	<b>Acres to be Transferred</b>
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

## Crystal Mall 2, Arlington, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
133	Co-locate Miscellaneous DoD, Defense Agency, and Field Activity Leased locations
149	Relocate Miscellaneous Department of the Navy Leased Locations

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Component	Description	Complete Date
WHS	The Department of the Army continues to evaluate alternative site locations. A Program of Requirements (POR) has been developed that includes specific space requirements for each organization planned to relocate under BRAC recommendation #133 as well as for all required ancillary facilities. Utility requirements are identified, and the Information Technology requirements are defined. Initial building scheme designs have been completed, but may not be adaptable to the site that is ultimately selected. Refinement and updating of the POR is ongoing.	Sep 15 2011
USN	Business plan approved and actions are being implemented. Realignment pending relocation to DoD owned space in the National Capital region per BRAC 149.	Sep 1 2011

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** None

<b>Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:</b>	None
<b>Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:</b>	None
<b>Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:</b>	Sep 15 2011

## Crystal Mall 3, Arlington, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
133	Co-locate Miscellaneous DoD, Defense Agency, and Field Activity Leased locations
149	Relocate Miscellaneous Department of the Navy Leased Locations

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Component	Description	Complete Date
WHS	The Department of the Army continues to evaluate alternative site locations. A Program of Requirements (POR) has been developed that includes specific space requirements for each organization planned to relocate under BRAC recommendation #133 as well as for all required ancillary facilities. Utility requirements are identified, and the Information Technology requirements are defined. Initial building scheme designs have been completed, but may not be adaptable to the site that is ultimately selected. Refinement and updating of the POR is ongoing.	Sep 15 2011
USN	Business plan approved and actions are being implemented. Realignment pending relocation to DoD owned space in the National Capital region per BRAC 149.	Sep 1 2011

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** None

<b>Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:</b>	None
<b>Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:</b>	None
<b>Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:</b>	Sep 15 2011

## Crystal Mall 4, Arlington, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
132	Co-locate Miscellaneous Army Leased Locations
133	Co-locate Miscellaneous DoD, Defense Agency, and Field Activity Leased locations
134	Co-locate Missile and Space Defense Agencies

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Component	Description	Complete Date
WHS	The Department of the Army continues to evaluate alternative site locations. A Program of Requirements (POR) has been developed that includes specific space requirements for each organization planned to relocate under BRAC recommendation #133 as well as for all required ancillary facilities. Utility requirements are identified, and the Information Technology requirements are defined. Initial building scheme designs have been completed, but may not be adaptable to the site that is ultimately selected. Refinement and updating of the POR is ongoing.	Sep 15 2011
USA	For #132, participated in BRAC implementation planning for recommendations that affect this location. OAA conducting planning meetings to determine requirements at Fort Belvoir for directed moves. For #134, MDA hosted two Tennessee Valley BRAC "Open House" events in Arlington VA. Events brought Northern Alabama Chamber of Commerce representatives to meet MDA leadership and staff and discuss quality of life, housing, education, social opportunities and other issues in Northern Alabama and Tennessee. Received approval of the Business Plan for BRAC Recommendation #134 from the BRAC Infrastructure Steering Group (ISG). Conducted planning charrette for MDA BRAC Von Braun III (VBIII) construction project at Redstone Arsenal, AL. Developed and released request for proposal (RFP) for VBIII and postured funds for award. Completed site selection and conducted planning charrette for MDA Headquarters Command Center (HQCC) at Ft. Belvoir. To date MDA has transferred approximately 678 positions (government, military, contractor) from the National Capital Region to the Huntsville, AL area.	Sep 1 2011

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

<b>Federal Agency</b>	<b>Anticipated Transfer Date</b>	<b>Acres to be Transferred</b>
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

## Crystal Park 1, Arlington, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
149	Relocate Miscellaneous Depart of the Navy Leased Locations

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Component	Description	Complete Date
USN	Business plan approved and actions are being implemented. Realignment pending relocation to DoD owned space in the National Capital region per BRAC 149.	Dec 1 2010

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreeage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Dec 1 2010

## Crystal Park 3, Arlington, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
149	Relocate Miscellaneous Depart of the Navy Leased Locations

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Component	Description	Complete Date
USN	Business plan approved and actions are being implemented. Majority of Navy personnel relocated by BRAC 149 will go to Arlington Service Center in coordination with DISA departure under BRAC 140.	Dec 1 2010

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Dec 1 2010

## Crystal Park 5, Arlington, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
129	Co-locate Miscellaneous Air Force Leased Locations and National Guard Headquarters Leased Locations
149	Relocate Miscellaneous Department of the Navy Leased Locations
167	Defense Intelligence Agency

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Component	Description	Complete Date
USN	Business plan approved and actions are being implemented. Realignment pending relocation to DoD owned space in the National Capital region per BRAC 149.	Sep 1 2011
USAF	The Air Force does not lease or occupy space at this location. No action required by the Air Force.	Nov 15 2005
DIA	Business Plan approved and actions are being implemented. Lease termination date identified as no later than 16 Aug 2010. Realignment pending identification of available space in the Defense Intelligence Analysis Center, Bolling AFB, DC.	Feb 28 2010

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 1 2011

## Crystal Plaza 5, Arlington, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
129	Co-locate Miscellaneous Air Force Leased Locations and National Guard Headquarters Leased Locations
132	Co-locate Miscellaneous Army Leased Locations

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Component	Description	Complete Date
USAF	Planning actions are ongoing to relocate Air Force organizations as directed in BRAC law to Andrews AFB, MD . Planning actions include preliminary actions for planning/design and construction of an administrative facility at Andrews AFB, refinement and validation of requirements for transportation of things (equipment/furnishings), communication and information technology, and determining fiscal requirements.	Sep 15 2011
USA	Participated in BRAC implementation planning for recommendations that affect this location. Business Plan submitted and approved. In December 2007, Senior Army leadership identified OAA-AHS as the primary office responsible to organize the Army Lease tenants affected by BRAC Recommendation #132. And that work is ongoing. ACSIM BRACD is currently in the final stages of establishing a Memorandum of Agreement to specify the Roles and Responsibilities of the HQ elements managing the relocation of the Army Lease tenants. The MOA will be between the DACSIM, SAAA-DA, and the Ft Belvoir Garrison. Expect signed MOA by 31 Jul 2008.	Sep 1 2011

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:**

None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:**

None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:**

None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:**

None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:**

Sep 1 2011

## Crystal Plaza 6, Arlington, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
129	Co-locate Miscellaneous Air Force Leased Locations and National Guard Headquarters Leased Locations
133	Co-locate Miscellaneous DoD, Defense Agency, and Field Activity Leased locations

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Component	Description	Complete Date
WHS	The Department of the Army continues to evaluate alternative site locations. A Program of Requirements (POR) has been developed that includes specific space requirements for each organization planned to relocate under BRAC recommendation #133 as well as for all required ancillary facilities. Utility requirements are identified, and the Information Technology requirements are defined. Initial building scheme designs have been completed, but may not be adaptable to the site that is ultimately selected. Refinement and updating of the POR is ongoing.	Sep 15 2011
USAF	Planning actions are ongoing to relocate Air Force organizations as directed in BRAC law to Andrews AFB, MD . Planning actions include preliminary actions for planning/design and construction of an administrative facility at Andrews AFB, refinement and validation of requirements for transportation of things (equipment/furnishings), communication and information technology, and determining fiscal requirements.	Sep 15 2011

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:**

None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:**

None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:**

None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:**

None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:**

Sep 15 2011

## Crystal Square 2, Arlington, VA

### Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:

Number	Title
129	Co-locate Miscellaneous Air Force Leased Locations and National Guard Headquarters Leased Locations
132	Co-locate Miscellaneous Army Leased Locations
134	Co-locate Missile and Space Defense Agencies
148	Relocate Army Headquarters and Field Operating Agencies
149	Relocate Miscellaneous Depart of the Navy Leased Locations

### Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:

Component	Description	Complete Date
USAF	Planning actions are ongoing to relocate Air Force organizations as directed in BRAC law to Andrews AFB, MD . Planning actions include preliminary actions for planning/design and construction of an administrative facility at Andrews AFB, refinement and validation of requirements for transportation of things (equipment/furnishings), communication and information technology, and determining fiscal requirements.	Sep 15 2011
USA	Participated in BRAC implementation planning for recommendations that affect this location. Business Plan submitted and approved. In December 2007, Senior Army leadership identified OAA-AHS as the primary office responsible to organize the Army Lease tenants affected by BRAC Recommendation #132. And that work is ongoing. ACSIM BRACD is currently in the final stages of establishing a Memorandum of Agreement to specify the Roles and Responsibilities of the HQ elements managing the relocation of the Army Lease tenants. The MOA will be between the DACSIM, SAAA-DA, and the Ft Belvoir Garrison. Expect signed MOA by 31 Jul 2008.	Sep 1 2011
MDA	15 Jan 2007, MDA Received approval of the Business Plan for BRAC Recommendation #134 from the BRAC Infrastructure Steering Group (ISG). MDA vacated property as of 1 October 2006.	Sep 15 2011

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

<b>Federal Agency</b>	<b>Anticipated Transfer Date</b>	<b>Acres to be Transferred</b>
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:**

None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:**

None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:**

None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:**

None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:**

Sep 15 2011

## Crystal Square 3, Arlington, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
149	Relocate Miscellaneous Depart of the Navy Leased Locations

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Component	Description	Complete Date
USN	Business plan approved and actions are being implemented. Majority of Navy personnel relocated by BRAC 149 will go to Arlington Service Center in coordination with DISA departure under BRAC 140.	Dec 1 2010

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Dec 1 2010

## Crystal Square 4, Arlington, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
133	Co-locate Miscellaneous DoD, Defense Agency, and Field Activity Leased locations

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Component	Description	Complete Date
WHS	The Department of the Army continues to evaluate alternative site locations. A Program of Requirements (POR) has been developed that includes specific space requirements for each organization planned to relocate under BRAC recommendation #133 as well as for all required ancillary facilities. Utility requirements are identified, and the Information Technology requirements are defined. Initial building scheme designs have been completed, but may not be adaptable to the site that is ultimately selected. Refinement and updating of the POR is ongoing.	Sep 15 2011

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreeage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

## Crystal Square 5, Arlington, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
133	Co-locate Miscellaneous DoD, Defense Agency, and Field Activity Leased locations

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Component	Description	Complete Date
WHS	The Department of the Army continues to evaluate alternative site locations. A Program of Requirements (POR) has been developed that includes specific space requirements for each organization planned to relocate under BRAC recommendation #133 as well as for all required ancillary facilities. Utility requirements are identified, and the Information Technology requirements are defined. Initial building scheme designs have been completed, but may not be adaptable to the site that is ultimately selected. Refinement and updating of the POR is ongoing.	Sep 15 2011

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

## Federal Office Building 2, Arlington, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
134	Co-locate Missile and Space Defense Agencies
149	Relocate Miscellaneous Depart of the Navy Leased Locations

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Component	Description	Complete Date
USN	Navy personnel relocated by BRAC 149 will go to Arlington Service Center in coordination with DISA departure under BRAC 140.	Sep 1 2011
MDA	MDA hosted two Tennessee Valley BRAC 'Open House" events in Arlington VA. Events brought Northern Alabama Chamber of Commerce representatives to meet MDA leadership and staff and discuss quality of life, housing, education, social opportunities and other issues in Northern Alabama and Tennessee. Received approval of the Business Plan for BRAC Recommendation #134 from the BRAC Infrastructure Steering Group (ISG). Conducted planning charrette for MDA BRAC Von Braun III (VBIII) construction project at Redstone Arsenal, AL. Developed and released request for proposal (RFP) for VBIII and postured funds for award. Completed site selection and conducted planning charrette for MDA Headquarters Command Center (HQCC) at Ft. Belvoir. To date MDA has transferred approximately 678 positions (government, military, contractor) from the National Capital Region to the Huntsville, AL area.	Sep 15 2011

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

<b>Known environmental remediation issues:</b>	None
<b>Acreage affected by remediation issues:</b>	None
<b>Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:</b>	None
<b>Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:</b>	None
<b>Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:</b>	Sep 15 2011

## Hoffman Building 1, Alexandria, VA

### Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:

Number	Title
132	Co-locate Miscellaneous Army Leased Locations
133	Co-locate Miscellaneous DoD, Defense Agency, and Field Activity Leased locations
140	Consolidate Defense Information Systems Agency and Establish Joint C4ISR D&A Capability
143	Consolidate/Co-locate Active and Reserve Personnel & Recruiting Centers for the Army and Air Force
148	Relocate Army Headquarters and Field Operating Agencies

### Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:

Component	Description	Complete Date
WHS	The Department of the Army continues to evaluate alternative site locations. A Program of Requirements (POR) has been developed that includes specific space requirements for each organization planned to relocate under BRAC recommendation #133 as well as for all required ancillary facilities. Utility requirements are identified, and the Information Technology requirements are defined. Initial building scheme designs have been completed, but may not be adaptable to the site that is ultimately selected. Refinement and updating of the POR is ongoing.	Sep 15 2011
USA	Participated in BRAC implementation planning for recommendations that affect this location. Business Plan submitted and approved. In December 2007, Senior Army leadership identified OAA-AHS as the primary office responsible to organize the Army Lease tenants affected by BRAC Recommendation #132. And that work is ongoing. ACSIM BRACD is currently in the final stages of establishing a Memorandum of Agreement to specify the Roles and Responsibilities of the HQ elements managing the relocation of the Army Lease tenants. The MOA will be between the DACSIM, SAAA-DA, and the Ft Belvoir Garrison. Expect signed MOA by 31 Jul 2008.	Sep 1 2011
DISA	BP-140 incorporated relocation of Defense Spectrum Office and Service Spectrum Management Offices to new DISA facility at Ft Meade. The RFP for DISA's new facility was released on 11 Oct 2007. The design/build contract is expected to be awarded on 29 Feb 2008. Movement of personnel from this location is expected to be completed by Jan 1 2011.	Jan 1 2011

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

<b>Federal Agency</b>	<b>Anticipated Transfer Date</b>	<b>Acres to be Transferred</b>
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

## Hoffman Building 2, Alexandria, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
132	Co-locate Miscellaneous Army Leased Locations
142	Consolidate Transportation Command Components

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Component	Description	Complete Date
USA	Participated in BRAC implementation planning for recommendations that affect this location. Business Plan submitted and approved. In December 2007, Senior Army leadership identified OAA-AHS as the primary office responsible to organize the Army Lease tenants affected by BRAC Recommendation #132. And that work is ongoing. ACSIM BRACD is currently in the final stages of establishing a Memorandum of Agreement to specify the Roles and Responsibilities of the HQ elements managing the relocation of the Army Lease tenants. The MOA will be between the DACSIM, SAAA-DA, and the Ft Belvoir Garrison. Expect signed MOA by 31 Jul 2008.	Sep 14 2011

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreege affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

<b>Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:</b>	None
<b>Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:</b>	Oct 1 2010

## Jefferson Plaza 1, Arlington, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
129	Co-locate Miscellaneous Air Force Leased Locations and National Guard Headquarters Leased Locations
132	Co-locate Miscellaneous Army Leased Locations

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Component	Description	Complete Date
USAF	The Air Force Guard, National Guard Bureau, and Army Guard occupy space at this location under the umbrella of an Army lease. Remaining actions are ongoing, i.e., implementation planning, refinement and validation of requirements (equipment/furnishings, transportation of things, civilian personnel actions, etc.), and determining fiscal requirements. These joint actions include the Air Force, Army, and National Guard Bureau.	Sep 15 2011
USA	Participated in BRAC implementation planning for recommendations that affect this location. Business Plan submitted and approved. In December 2007, Senior Army leadership identified OAA-AHS as the primary office responsible to organize the Army Lease tenants affected by BRAC Recommendation #132. And that work is ongoing. ACSIM BRACD is currently in the final stages of establishing a Memorandum of Agreement to specify the Roles and Responsibilities of the HQ elements managing the relocation of the Army Lease tenants. The MOA will be between the DACSIM, SAAA-DA, and the Ft Belvoir Garrison. Expect signed MOA by 31 Jul 2008.	Sep 1 2011

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:**

None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:**

None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:**

None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:**

None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:**

Sep 15 2011

Jefferson Plaza 2, Arlington, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
129	Co-locate Miscellaneous Air Force Leased Locations and National Guard Headquarters Leased Locations
132	Co-locate Miscellaneous Army Leased Locations

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Component	Description	Complete Date
USAF	Planning actions are ongoing to relocate Air Force organizations as directed in BRAC law to Andrews AFB, MD . Planning actions include preliminary actions for planning/design and construction of an administrative facility at Andrews AFB, refinement and validation of requirements for transportation of things (equipment/furnishings), communication and information technology, and determining fiscal requirements.	Sep 15 2011
USA	Participated in BRAC implementation planning for recommendations that affect this location. Business Plan submitted and approved. In December 2007, Senior Army leadership identified OAA-AHS as the primary office responsible to organize the Army Lease tenants affected by BRAC Recommendation #132. And that work is ongoing. ACSIM BRACD is currently in the final stages of establishing a Memorandum of Agreement to specify the Roles and Responsibilities of the HQ elements managing the relocation of the Army Lease tenants. The MOA will be between the DACSIM, SAAA-DA, and the Ft Belvoir Garrison. Expect signed MOA by 31 Jul 2008.	Oct 1 2010

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:**

None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:**

None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:**

None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:**

None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:**

Sep 15 2011

## Metro Park 3, 6350 Walker Lane, Alexandria, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
133	Co-locate Miscellaneous DoD, Defense Agency, and Field Activity Leased locations

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Component	Description	Complete Date
DCMA	Participated in BRAC implementation planning for recommendations that affect this location. Business plan for recommendation #133 developed and approved by Infrastructure Steering Group. Coordinated with Army and WHS on timing of lease termination. Reevaluated number of personnel required to move from leased location and associated costs and savings.	Sep 15 2011

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

## Metro Park 4, 6359 Walker Lane, Alexandria, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
133	Co-locate Miscellaneous DoD, Defense Agency, and Field Activity Leased locations

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Component	Description	Complete Date
DCMA	Participated in BRAC implementation planning for recommendations that affect this location. Business plan for recommendation #133 developed and approved by Infrastructure Steering Group. Coordinated with Army and WHS on timing of lease termination. Reevaluated number of personnel required to move from leased location and associated costs and savings.	Sep 15 2011

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

## Nash Street Building, Arlington, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
129	Co-locate Miscellaneous Air Force Leased Locations and National Guard Headquarters Leased Locations
133	Co-locate Miscellaneous DoD, Defense Agency, and Field Activity Leased locations
147	Relocate Air Force Real Property Agency (AFRPA)

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Component	Description	Complete Date
WHS	The Department of the Army continues to evaluate alternative site locations. A Program of Requirements (POR) has been developed that includes specific space requirements for each organization planned to relocate under BRAC recommendation #133 as well as for all required ancillary facilities. Utility requirements are identified, and the Information Technology requirements are defined. Initial building scheme designs have been completed, but may not be adaptable to the site that is ultimately selected. Refinement and updating of the POR is ongoing.	Sep 15 2011
USAF	Planning actions are ongoing to relocate Air Force organizations as directed in BRAC law to Andrews AFB, MD . Planning actions include preliminary actions for planning/design and construction of an administrative facility at Andrews AFB, refinement and validation of requirements for transportation of things (equipment/furnishings), communication and information technology, and determining fiscal requirements.	Sep 15 2011

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:**

None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:**

None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:**

None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:**

None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:**

Sep 15 2011

## North Tower 2800 Crystal Drive Arlington, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
133	Co-locate Miscellaneous DoD, Defense Agency, and Field Activity Leased locations

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Component	Description	Complete Date
WHS	The Department of the Army continues to evaluate alternative site locations. A Program of Requirements (POR) has been developed that includes specific space requirements for each organization planned to relocate under BRAC recommendation #133 as well as for all required ancillary facilities. Utility requirements are identified, and the Information Technology requirements are defined. Initial building scheme designs have been completed, but may not be adaptable to the site that is ultimately selected. Refinement and updating of the POR is ongoing. Space returned to Lessor; tenants relocated to alternate location pending BRAC relocation.	Sep 15 2011

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

## Park Center 1, Alexandria, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
132	Co-locate Miscellaneous Army Leased Locations

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Component	Description	Complete Date
USA	Participated in BRAC implementation planning for recommendations that affect this location. Business Plan submitted and approved. In December 2007, Senior Army leadership identified OAA-AHS as the primary office responsible to organize the Army Lease tenants affected by BRAC Recommendation #132. And that work is ongoing. ACSIM BRACD is currently in the final stages of establishing a Memorandum of Agreement to specify the Roles and Responsibilities of the HQ elements managing the relocation of the Army Lease tenants. The MOA will be between the DACSIM, SAAA-DA, and the Ft Belvoir Garrison. Expect signed MOA by 31 Jul 2008.	Sep 15 2011

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

## Park Center 4, Alexandria, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
136	Consolidate Army Test and Evaluation Command (ATEC) Headquarters
148	Relocate Army Headquarters and Field Operating Agencies

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Component	Description	Complete Date
USA	Participated in BRAC implementation planning for recommendations that affect this location. Business Plan submitted and approved. In December 2007, Senior Army leadership identified OAA-AHS as the primary office responsible to organize the Army Lease tenants affected by BRAC Recommendation #132. And that work is ongoing. ACSIM BRACD is currently in the final stages of establishing a Memorandum of Agreement to specify the Roles and Responsibilities of the HQ elements managing the relocation of the Army Lease tenants. The MOA will be between the DACSIM, SAAA-DA, and the Ft Belvoir Garrison. Expect signed MOA by 31 Jul 2008.	Mar 1 2011

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Mar 1 2011

## Presidential Towers, Arlington, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
133	Co-locate Miscellaneous DoD, Defense Agency, and Field Activity Leased locations

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Component	Description	Complete Date
WHS	The Department of the Army continues to evaluate alternative site locations. A Program of Requirements (POR) has been developed that includes specific space requirements for each organization planned to relocate under BRAC recommendation #133 as well as for all required ancillary facilities. Utility requirements are identified, and the Information Technology requirements are defined. Initial building scheme designs have been completed, but may not be adaptable to the site that is ultimately selected. Refinement and updating of the POR is ongoing.	Sep 15 2011

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

## Rosslyn Metro Center, Arlington, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
132	Co-locate Miscellaneous Army Leased Locations
147	Relocate Air Force Real Property Agency (AFRPA)
148	Relocate Army Headquarters and Field Operating Agencies

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Component	Description	Complete Date
USAF	Planning actions are ongoing to relocate Air Force organizations as directed in BRAC law to Andrews AFB, MD . Planning actions include preliminary actions for planning/design and construction of an administrative facility at Andrews AFB, refinement and validation of requirements for transportation of things (equipment/furnishings), communication and information technology, and determining fiscal requirements.	Sep 15 2011
USA	Participated in BRAC implementation planning for recommendations that affect this location. Business Plan submitted and approved. In December 2007, Senior Army leadership identified OAA-AHS as the primary office responsible to organize the Army Lease tenants affected by BRAC Recommendation #132. And that work is ongoing. ACSIM BRACD is currently in the final stages of establishing a Memorandum of Agreement to specify the Roles and Responsibilities of the HQ elements managing the relocation of the Army Lease tenants. The MOA will be between the DACSIM, SAAA-DA, and the Ft Belvoir Garrison. Expect signed MOA by 31 Jul 2008.	Sep 1 2010

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:**

None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:**

None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:**

None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:**

None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:**

Sep 15 2010

## Rosslyn Plaza North, Arlington, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
133	Co-locate Miscellaneous DoD, Defense Agency, and Field Activity Leased locations
140	Consolidate Defense Information Systems Agency and Establish Joint C4ISR D&A Capability

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Component	Description	Complete Date
WHS	The Department of the Army continues to evaluate alternative site locations. A Program of Requirements (POR) has been developed that includes specific space requirements for each organization planned to relocate under BRAC recommendation #133 as well as for all required ancillary facilities. Utility requirements are identified, and the Information Technology requirements are defined. Initial building scheme designs have been completed, but may not be adaptable to the site that is ultimately selected. Refinement and updating of the POR is ongoing.	Sep 15 2011
DISA	USD (ATL) approved the interim move of the JTRS Network Enterprise Domain (NED) (formerly known as the JTRS Program Management Office) to San Diego pending availability of DISA's new facility at Ft Meade. The RFP for DISA's new facility at Ft Meade was released on 11 Oct 2007. The design/build contract was awarded on 29 Feb 2008.	Sep 15 2011

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

<b>Known environmental remediation issues:</b>	None
<b>Acreage affected by remediation issues:</b>	None
<b>Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:</b>	None
<b>Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:</b>	None
<b>Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:</b>	Sep 15 2011

## Seven Corners Corporate Center, Falls Church, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
148	Relocate Army Headquarters and Field Operating Agencies

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Component	Description	Complete Date
USA	Participated in BRAC implementation planning for recommendations that affect this location. Business Plan submitted and approved. In December 2007, Senior Army leadership identified OAA-AHS as the primary office responsible to organize the Army Lease tenants affected by BRAC Recommendation #148.	Sep 1 2010

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 1 2010

## Skyline 2, Falls Church, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
174	Joint Centers of Excellence for Chemical, Biological, and Medical Research and Development and Acquisition

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Component	Description	Complete Date
USA	Participated in BRAC implementation planning for recommendations that affect this location. Business Plan submitted and approved. In December 2007, Senior Army leadership identified OAA-AHS as the primary office responsible to organize the Army Lease tenants affected by BRAC Recommendations #174. And that work is ongoing.	Jun 1 2010

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Jun 1 2010

## Skyline 3 Falls Church, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
198	Joint Medical Command Headquarters

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Component	Description	Complete Date
USAF	Evaluating potential receiving sites for Relocation of Medical Command Headquarters. Coordinating with WHS on timing of lease terminations. Reevaluated number of personnel required to move under BP 198 and associated costs and savings.	Sep 15 2011
USA	Participated in BRAC implementation planning for recommendations that affect this location. Business Plan submitted and approved. In December 2007, Senior Army leadership identified OAA-AHS as the primary office responsible to organize the Army Lease tenants affected by BRAC Recommendation #198. And that work is ongoing. Evaluating potential receiving sites for Relocation of Medical Command Headquarters. Coordinating with WHS on timing of lease terminations. Reevaluated number of personnel required to move under BP 198 and associated costs and savings.	Sep 1 2011

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreeage affected by remediation issues:** None

<b>Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:</b>	None
<b>Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:</b>	None
<b>Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:</b>	Sep 15 2011

## Skyline 4, Falls Church, VA

### Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:

Number	Title
133	Co-locate Miscellaneous DoD, Defense Agency, and Field Activity Leased locations
140	Consolidate Defense Information Systems Agency and Establish Joint C4ISR D&A Capability
198	Joint Medical Command Headquarters

### Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:

Component	Description	Complete Date
WHS	The Department of the Army continues to evaluate alternative site locations. A Program of Requirements (POR) has been developed that includes specific space requirements for each organization planned to relocate under BRAC recommendation #133 as well as for all required ancillary facilities. Utility requirements are identified, and the Information Technology requirements are defined. Initial building scheme designs have been completed, but may not be adaptable to the site that is ultimately selected. Refinement and updating of the POR is ongoing.	Sep 15 2011
USA	Participated in BRAC implementation planning for recommendations that affect this location. Business Plan submitted and approved. In December 2007, Senior Army leadership identified OAA-AHS as the primary office responsible to organize the Army Lease tenants affected by BRAC Recommendations #133 and #140. And that work is ongoing. ACSIM BRACD is currently in the final stages of establishing a Memorandum of Agreement to specify the Roles and Responsibilities of the HQ elements managing the relocation of the Army Lease tenants. The MOA will be between the DACSIM, SAAA-DA, and the Ft Belvoir Garrison. Expect signed MOA by 31 July 2008. Evaluating potential receiving sites for Relocation of Medical Command Headquarters. Coordinating with WHS on timing of lease terminations. Reevaluated number of personnel required to move under BP 198 and associated costs and savings.	Sep 1 2011
TMA	Evaluating potential receiving sites for Joint Medical Commands. Coordinated with WHS on timing of lease termination. Reevaluated number of personnel required to move from leased location and associated costs and savings.	Sep 1 2011
OSDHA	Evaluating potential receiving sites for Joint Medical Commands. Coordinated with WHS on timing of lease termination. Reevaluated number of personnel required to move from leased location and associated costs and savings.	Sep 1 2011
DISA	The RFP for DISA's new facility at Ft Meade was released on 11 Oct 2007. The design/build contract is expected to be awarded on 29 Feb 2008. Movement of personnel from this location is expected to be complete by July 1, 2011.	Jul 1 2011

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

<b>Federal Agency</b>	<b>Anticipated Transfer Date</b>	<b>Acres to be Transferred</b>
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 15 2011

## Skyline 5, Falls Church, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
133	Co-locate Miscellaneous DoD, Defense Agency, and Field Activity Leased locations
140	Consolidate Defense Information Systems Agency and Establish Joint C4ISR D&A Capability
198	Joint Medical Command Headquarters

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Component	Description	Complete Date
WHS	The Department of the Army continues to evaluate alternative site locations. A Program of Requirements (POR) has been developed that includes specific space requirements for each organization planned to relocate under BRAC recommendation #133 as well as for all required ancillary facilities. Utility requirements are identified, and the Information Technology requirements are defined. Initial building scheme designs have been completed, but may not be adaptable to the site that is ultimately selected. Refinement and updating of the POR is ongoing.	Sep 15 2011
USA	Evaluating potential receiving sites for Relocation of Medical Command Headquarters. Coordinating with WHS on timing of lease terminations. Reevaluated number of personnel required to move under BP 198 and associated costs and savings.	Sep 15 2011
DISA	The RFP for DISA's new facility at Ft Meade was released on 11 Oct 2007. The design/build contract is expected to be awarded on 29 Feb 2008. Movement of personnel from this location is expected to be complete by July 1, 2011.	Jul 1 2011

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:**

None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:**

None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:**

None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:**

None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:**

Sep 15 2011

## Skyline 6, Falls Church, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
132	Co-locate Miscellaneous Army Leased Locations
133	Co-locate Miscellaneous DoD, Defense Agency, and Field Activity Leased locations
148	Relocate Army Headquarters and Field Operating Agencies
174	Joint Centers of Excellence for Chemical, Biological, and Medical Research and Development and Acquisition
198	Joint Medical Command Headquarters

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Component	Description	Complete Date
WHS	The Department of the Army continues to evaluate alternative site locations. A Program of Requirements (POR) has been developed that includes specific space requirements for each organization planned to relocate under BRAC recommendation #133 as well as for all required ancillary facilities. Utility requirements are identified, and the Information Technology requirements are defined. Initial building scheme designs have been completed, but may not be adaptable to the site that is ultimately selected. Refinement and updating of the POR is ongoing.	Sep 15 2011
USA	Participated in BRAC implementation planning for recommendations that affect this location. Business Plan submitted and approved. In December 2007, Senior Army leadership identified OAA-AHS as the primary office responsible to organize the Army Lease tenants affected by BRAC Recommendation #132. And that work is ongoing. ACSIM BRACD is currently in the final stages of establishing a Memorandum of Agreement to specify the Roles and Responsibilities of the HQ elements managing the relocation of the Army Lease tenants. The MOA will be between the DACSIM, SAAA-DA, and the Ft Belvoir Garrison. Expect signed MOA by 31 July 2008. Evaluating potential receiving sites for Relocation of Medical Command Headquarters. Coordinating with WHS on timing of lease terminations. Reevaluated number of personnel required to move under BP 198 and associated costs and savings.	Sep 1 2011

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

Quantity of property already disposed:

0.0

Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:

None

Known environmental remediation issues:

None

Acreage affected by remediation issues:

None

Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:

None

Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:

None

Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:

Sep 15 2011

## Skyline Office (Skyline One) Falls Church, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
198	Joint Medical Command Headquarters

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Component	Description	Complete Date
USA	Participated in BRAC implementation planning for recommendations that affect this location. Business Plan submitted and approved. In December 2007, Senior Army leadership identified OAA-AHS as the primary office responsible to organize the Army Lease tenants affected by BRAC Recommendation #198. And that work is ongoing. Evaluating potential receiving sites for Relocation of Medical Command Headquarters. Coordinating with WHS on timing of lease terminations. Reevaluated number of personnel required to move under BP 198 and associated costs and savings.	Sep 1 2011

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:** None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:** Sep 1 2011

## Suffolk Building, Falls Church, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
134	Co-locate Missile and Space Defense Agencies

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Component	Description	Complete Date
MDA	MDA hosted two Tennessee Valley BRAC "Open House" events in Arlington VA. Events brought Northern Alabama Chamber of Commerce representatives to meet MDA leadership and staff and discuss quality of life, housing, education, social opportunities and other issues in Northern Alabama and Tennessee. 15 Jan 2007, MDA received approval of the Business Plan for BRAC Recommendation #134 from the BRAC Infrastructure Steering Group (ISG). Conducted planning charrette for MDA BRAC Von Braun III (VBIII) construction project at Redstone Arsenal, AL. Developed and released request for proposal (RFP) for VBIII and postured funds for award. Completed site selection and conducted planning charrette for MDA Headquarters Command Center (HQCC) at Ft. Belvoir. To date MDA has transferred approximately 678 positions (government, military, contractor) from the National Capital Region to the Huntsville, AL area.	Sep 15 2011

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acres affected by remediation issues:** None

<b>Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:</b>	None
<b>Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:</b>	None
<b>Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:</b>	Sep 15 2011

## Webb Building, Arlington, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
129	Co-locate Miscellaneous Air Force Leased Locations and National Guard Headquarters Leased Locations
133	Co-locate Miscellaneous DoD, Defense Agency, and Field Activity Leased locations

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Component	Description	Complete Date
WHS	The Department of the Army continues to evaluate alternative site locations. A Program of Requirements (POR) has been developed that includes specific space requirements for each organization planned to relocate under BRAC recommendation #133 as well as for all required ancillary facilities. Utility requirements are identified, and the Information Technology requirements are defined. Initial building scheme designs have been completed, but may not be adaptable to the site that is ultimately selected. Refinement and updating of the POR is ongoing.	Sep 15 2011
USAF	Planning actions are ongoing to relocate Air Force organizations as directed in BRAC law to Andrews AFB, MD . Planning actions include preliminary actions for planning/design and construction of an administrative facility at Andrews AFB, refinement and validation of requirements for transportation of things (equipment/furnishings), communication and information technology, and determining fiscal requirements.	Sep 15 2011

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**

No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**

None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**

None

**Known environmental remediation issues:**

None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:**

None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:**

None

**Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:**

None

**Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:**

Sep 15 2011

## Zachary Taylor Building, Arlington, VA

**Commission recommendation(s) affected by this installation:**

Number	Title
132	Co-locate Miscellaneous Army Leased Locations
148	Relocate Army Headquarters and Field Operating Agencies

**Closure or realignment actions taken as of December 1, 2007:**

Component	Description	Complete Date
USA	Participated in BRAC implementation planning for recommendations that affect this location. Business Plan submitted and approved. In December 2007, Senior Army leadership identified OAA-AHS as the primary office responsible to organize the Army Lease tenants affected by BRAC Recommendation #132. And that work is ongoing. ACSIM BRACD is currently in the final stages of establishing a Memorandum of Agreement to specify the Roles and Responsibilities of the HQ elements managing the relocation of the Army Lease tenants. The MOA will be between the DACSIM, SAAA-DA, and the Ft Belvoir Garrison. Expect signed MOA by 31 Jul 2008.	Sep 1 2010

**Has a local redevelopment authority been recognized by the Secretary of Defense?** No

**Has the screening of property for other Federal Agency use been completed?**  
No property to transfer

**Has a redevelopment plan been agreed to by the redevelopment authority?** No

**Description of redevelopment plan:**  
None

**Quantity of property remaining to be disposed:** 0.0

**Quantity of property already disposed:** 0.0

**Federal Agencies requesting property during screening process; and if applicable, the anticipated transfer date and the amount of property to be transferred:**

Federal Agency	Anticipated Transfer Date	Acres to be Transferred
None	None	None

**Explanation for any delays in transfer of property:**  
None

**Known environmental remediation issues:** None

**Acreage affected by remediation issues:** None

**Estimated cost to complete environmental remediation:** None

<b>Plans and timelines to address environmental remediation:</b>	None
<b>Estimated completion date for all closure or realignment actions:</b>	Sep 1 2010





**Department of Defense**

---

**Report on 2005 Defense Base  
Closure and Realignment  
Implementation**

**Volume II**

**June 2008**



# Appendix I

## Defense Environmental Restoration Program (DERP) Issues



## **Defense Environmental Restoration Program (DERP) Issues**

The Department of Defense (DoD) manages environmental assets comprising more than 30 million acres of land and thousands of military facilities as well as former defense properties throughout the United States and abroad to support its national security mission. This built and natural infrastructure provides DoD with the capability to organize, train, and equip the nation's military to perform its mission. In cooperation with communities and regulators, DoD's environmental programs sustain, restore, and modernize its environmental assets to maintain readiness and protect human health.

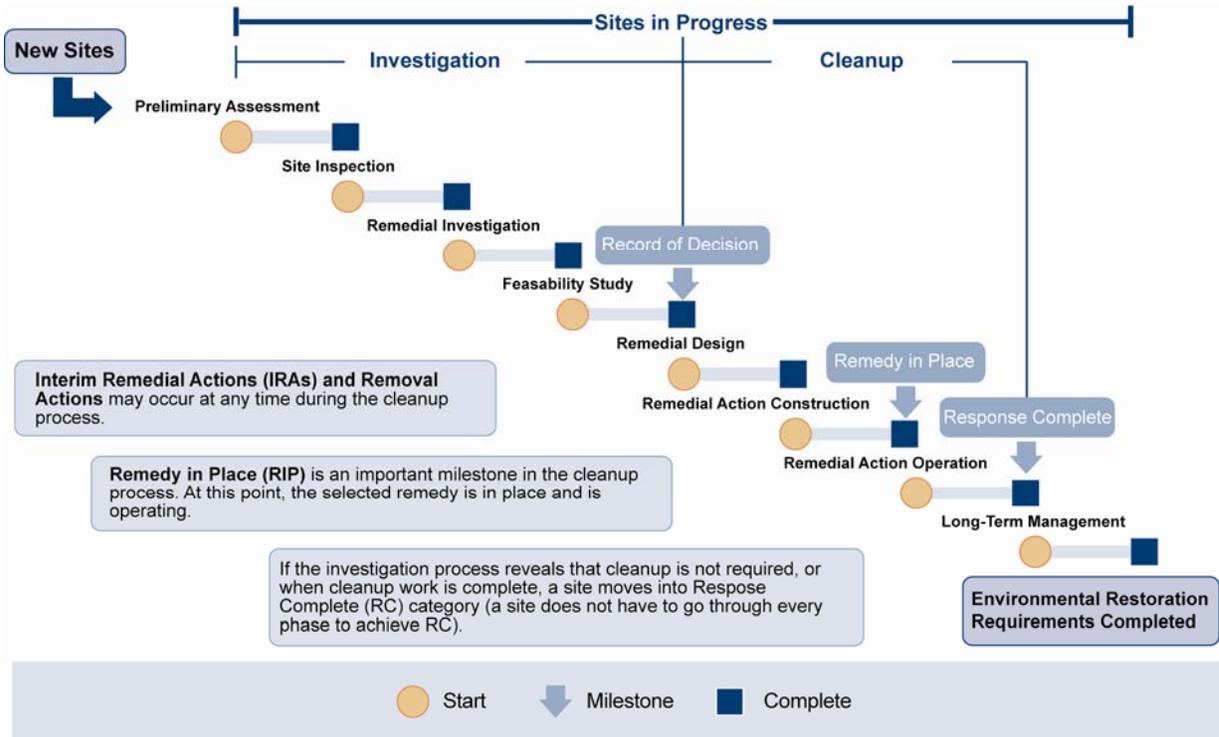
Through the Defense Environmental Restoration Program (DERP), DoD addresses legacy environmental contamination resulting from past military activities. The DERP applies the environmental restoration process to all restoration sites as set forth by the Comprehensive Environmental Response, Compensation, and Liability Act (CERCLA) and its implementing regulation, the National Oil and Hazardous Substances Pollution Contingency Plan. CERCLA is the primary legal authority governing cleanup activities at all DoD installations and properties, including base realignment and closure (BRAC) installations. The DERP has two program categories to address environmental restoration – the Installation Restoration Program (IRP) and the Military Munitions Response Program (MMRP). The IRP addresses the release of hazardous substances, pollutants, and contaminants from past practices on DoD installations, while MMRP addresses environmental and safety hazards from unexploded ordnance, discarded military munitions, and munitions constituents at other-than-operational ranges, active and BRAC installations, and formerly used defense sites (FUDS).

### **Environmental Restoration Process**

DoD addresses contamination at BRAC installations within the DERP in the same manner that contamination is addressed at active installations and FUDS. The process consists of two key stages – investigation and cleanup – with several phases typically conducted within each of these stages. While some phases may overlap or occur concurrently, DoD generally conducts environmental restoration activities as shown in Figure 1.

# Defense Environmental Restoration Program (DERP) Issues

Figure 1: Environmental Restoration Process



When environmental contamination is suspected at a site, DoD begins the investigation process. DoD collects data to assess the nature and extent of contamination and the potential risks posed by the contamination through several phases, the preliminary assessment (PA), site investigation (SI), and remedial investigation (RI). Using the investigation data, DoD then conducts a feasibility study (FS) to examine the merits of various cleanup options and to determine the best strategy for remediation. The completion of the investigation phase is documented in a Record of Decision (ROD) or an equivalent decision document for the site. In this document, DoD records the results of its investigation, the need for site remediation (if required), the selected remediation strategy, and the remedial objectives for the site.

If the investigation results indicate that remediation is required, the site progresses to the cleanup stage, and DoD begins to implement the selected remedy for the site. The cleanup phases comprise the remedial design (RD) and remedial action construction (RA-C), and may include remedial action operation (RA-O). DoD continues cleanup or arranges for the operation of the remedy until the remedial objectives for the site required under the ROD, or equivalent document, are met. There are two important milestones in the cleanup portion of the process – remedy in place (RIP) and response complete (RC). The RIP milestone marks the point at which DoD has completed constructing the remedy required by the ROD and the remedy is operating properly and successfully to meet the cleanup objectives. The site reaches the RC milestone once all the cleanup objectives have been completed at a site and the site is at the end of the restoration process. After the site achieves RC, it may still require long-term management (LTM) activities to ensure the implemented remedy remains protective of human health and the environment.

# Defense Environmental Restoration Program (DERP) Issues

## Installation Data Template

This appendix provides information for all the BRAC 2005 closing or realigning installations in DoD's DERP program with ongoing environmental activities. Data in this appendix are provided at the installation level for reporting purposes. Figure 2 depicts the data template for each installation.

**Figure 2: Installation Template**

**A** InstallationName:

Service:

Installation FFID:

State:

**B**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	118	81
IRP:	81	75
MMRP:	37	6

Affected Acres:

**D**

Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																			
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>			
PA	1981	2009	<=====																		
SI	1983	2009	<=====																		
RIFS	1985	2012	<=====																		
SC		2012								.											
IRA	1933	2010	<=====																		
RD	2000	2015	<=====																		
RA-C	2000	2016	<=====																		
RIP		2016																			
RA-O	2000	2034	<=====																=====>		
RC		2034																	=====>		
LTM	1999	2039	<=====																=====>		

**E**

**Site Types:**  
 Burn Area, Air, Pistol Range, Pyrotechnics Storm Drain, Small Arms Range, Spill Site Area, Sewage Treatment Plant, Target Area, Training and Maneuver Area, Trap and Skeet Range, Underground Storage Tanks, Waste Lines, Mixed Waste Area, Radioactive Waste Area

**Affected Media:**  
 Groundwater, Sediment, Soil, Surface Water

**Remedies:**  
 Institutional Controls, Drainage Controls, Removal, Waste Removal - Soils, Natural Attenuation, Long-Term Monitoring, Bioventing, Capping, Other, Soil Vapor Extraction, Ex Situ Soil Treatment, Solidification/Stabilization

**Contaminants:**  
 BTEX, Halogenated SVOCs, Halogenated VOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Phenols, Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs), Radioactive Materials

# Defense Environmental Restoration Program (DERP) Issues

## Installation Data Template Sections

### **A** *Installation Identification Information*

InstallationName:	Kirtland Air Force Base	Service:	Air Force
Installation FFID:	NM657182442300	State:	New Mexico

Lists the installation name, an unique identifier referred to as the federal facilities identification number (FFID), the service and state.

This graphic depicts the introductory information for each installation. For each installation, its name, the state where it is located, the responsible Military Service, and the installation's federal facilities identification (FFID) number are provided. The FFID is unique to the installation and its accompanying data to enable thorough tracking of information from year to year.

### **B** *Total Sites and Acreage*

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	118	81
IRP:	81	75
MMRP:	37	6

Affected Acres:	44,066
-----------------	--------

Provides the total number of DERP sites at the installation and the total number of sites in each program category (IRP and MMRP). The total number of sites that have achieved RC are also listed for the installation and by category (IRP and MMRP). Once a site has achieved RC, the environmental restoration is complete at the installation except for limited activity relating to long term management.

Lists the total amount of acres at the installation impacted by environmental contamination.

DoD tracks site progress by environmental restoration phase (e.g., investigation, cleanup, long-term management) and demonstrates progress at these sites as they move from investigation through the cleanup phases to complete the environmental restoration requirements. This installation-level summary provides the total number of DERP sites at the installation as well as the breakdown of sites by DERP category (IRP or MMRP) and those sites in each category with cleanup activities completed or achieving RC. This section also provides acres impacted by environmental contamination.

## Defense Environmental Restoration Program (DERP) Issues

### C Total Cost-to-Complete

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): \$366,744

Indicates the total cost-to-complete for the installation anticipated in FY2008 through completion. The total excludes management and support costs not attributable to specific sites.

This field provides the cost to complete (CTC) for all remaining environmental actions at the installation. CTC refers to the estimated cost yet to be incurred for cleanup of environmental contamination. It also includes response actions to address unexploded ordnance, discarded military munitions, and munitions constituents at past and present MMRP sites. CTC estimates for DoD environmental cleanup projects are used for several purposes, including programming, budgeting and execution, as well as for reporting future program requirements. These amounts exclude program management costs not directly attributable to specific sites.

Continued funding at sites where RC has occurred may be required to complete LTM actions specified in the site's decision document or requested by the lead regulatory agency. These costs are typically for conducting five-year reviews to ensure a site's cleanup actions have been protective of human health and the environment

### D Phase and Milestone Schedules

Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																			
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>			
PA	1981	2009	<=====																		
SI	1983	2009	<=====																		
RIFS	1985	2012	<=====																		
SC		2012							•												
IRA	1933	2010	<=====																		
RD	2000	2015	<=====																		
RA-C	2000	2016	<=====																		
RIP		2016											••								
RA-O	2000	2034	<=====																=====>		
RC		2034																	•••▶		
LTM	1999	2039	<=====																=====▶		

Provides the beginning and end date by fiscal year for each phase and milestone at the installation.

Because cleanup activities rarely begin and end within the same fiscal year, it is necessary for DoD to track a cleanup action's status across multiple fiscal years. Phases within the investigation and cleanup stages may occur simultaneously or overlap across fiscal years.

On this section of the table, the phases and milestones of the cleanup process are identified along the y-axis, while the fiscal year begin and end dates for the phases and milestones are on the x-axis. Anticipated milestones are highlighted according to the year in which they are expected to

## Defense Environmental Restoration Program (DERP) Issues

occur; those milestones occurring prior to the fiscal years are shown with an arrow indicating the milestone has previously occurred. These years may be estimated or actual years, depending on the phase and the installation's cleanup timeline. For both the phases and milestones, the begin and end date are recorded in the Phase FY column.

Expected timelines for addressing DERP environmental remediation are provided for three restoration milestones:

- ✓ Study Completion (SC) – MMRP or IRP sites where investigation of the environmental contamination is beginning or still underway
- ✓ RIP – The point at which the selected remedy is in place and is operating properly and successfully to meet cleanup objectives
- ✓ RC – The point at which all cleanup actions have been completed and the site has reached the end of the restoration process.

For each milestone, the end date is graphically depicted with one dot for the SC milestone, two dots for the RIP milestone, and three dots for the RC milestone.

### **E** Contaminant Type and Location

<b>Site Types:</b> Burn Area, Air, Pistol Range, Pyrotechnics, Storm Drain, Small Arms Range, Spill Site Area, Sewage Treatment Plant, Target Area, Training and Maneuver Area, Trap and Skeet Range, Underground Storage Tanks, Waste Lines, Mixed Waste Area, Radioactive Waste Area
<b>Affected Media:</b> Groundwater, Sediment, Soil, Surface Water
<b>Remedies:</b> Institutional Controls, Drainage Controls, Removal, Waste Removal - Soils, Natural Attenuation, Long-Term Monitoring, Bioventing, Capping, Other, Soil Vapor Extraction, Ex Situ Soil Treatment, Solidification/Stabilization
<b>Contaminants:</b> BTEX, Halogenated SVOCs, Halogenated VOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Phenols, Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs), Radioactive Materials

Describes each type of DERP site, the affected media, the remedies put in place to address the contamination, and the type of contaminants at the installation.

Data provided in this section identify the various types of known environmental remediation issues found at the installation to be addressed under the DERP, as well as contaminants identified and the media affected. If remedies have been selected for the various cleanup actions, they are also included in this section. In some instances an installation may use a combination of remedies to address a contaminant within a specific medium, or the same remedy type may be applied to various site types.

## Volume II – Appendix I Table of Contents

State	Installation Name	Page
<b>Army</b>		<b>17</b>
<b>Alabama</b>		<b>19</b>
	Anniston Depot	21
	Fort Rucker	22
	Redstone Arsenal	23
<b>Alaska</b>		<b>25</b>
	Fort Richardson	27
<b>Arizona</b>		<b>29</b>
	Fort Huachuca	31
<b>Arkansas</b>		<b>33</b>
	Fort Chaffee Maneuver Training Ctr	35
<b>California</b>		<b>37</b>
	Los Alamitos	39
	Parks Reserve Forces Training Area	40
	Riverbank Army Ammunition Plant	41
	Sierra Army Depot	42
<b>Connecticut</b>		<b>43</b>
	Middletown USARC	45
	Windsor Locks USARC	46
<b>District of Columbia</b>		<b>47</b>
	Walter Reed Army Medical Center	49
<b>Georgia</b>		<b>51</b>
	Fort Benning	53
	Fort Gillem	54
	Fort McPherson	55
<b>Illinois</b>		<b>57</b>
	Rock Island Arsenal	59
<b>Indiana</b>		<b>61</b>
	Newport Chemical Depot	63
<b>Kansas</b>		<b>65</b>
	Kansas Army Ammunition Plant	67
<b>Kentucky</b>		<b>69</b>
	Fort Campbell	71
	Fort Knox	72
<b>Maryland</b>		<b>73</b>
	Aberdeen Proving Ground	75
<b>Massachusetts</b>		<b>77</b>
	Devens Reserve Training Facility	79
	Soldier Systems Center	80
<b>Minnesota</b>		<b>81</b>
	Fort Snelling	83
<b>Mississippi</b>		<b>85</b>
	Mississippi Army Ammunition Plant	87
<b>Missouri</b>		<b>89</b>
	Fort Leonard Wood	91

<b>Montana</b>		<b>93</b>
	Fort Missoula ARNG	95
<b>New Jersey</b>		<b>97</b>
	Fort Dix	99
	Fort Monmouth	100
<b>New York</b>		<b>101</b>
	Watervliet Arsenal	103
<b>North Carolina</b>		<b>105</b>
	Ft Bragg	107
<b>Oklahoma</b>		<b>109</b>
	Fort Sill	111
<b>Pennsylvania</b>		<b>113</b>
	Tobyhanna Army Depot	115
<b>Puerto Rico</b>		<b>117</b>
	Fort Buchanan	119
<b>South Carolina</b>		<b>121</b>
	Fort Jackson	123
<b>Texas</b>		<b>125</b>
	Fort Bliss	127
	Fort Sam Houston	128
	Lone Star Army Ammunition Plant	129
	Red River Army Depot	130
<b>Utah</b>		<b>131</b>
	Deseret Chemical Depot	133
<b>Virginia</b>		<b>135</b>
	Fort Belvoir	137
	Fort Eustis	138
	Fort Lee	139
	Fort Monroe	140
	Fort Story	141
	Washington	143
	Fort Lawton	145
	Fort Lewis	146
	Vancouver Barracks	147
<b>Wisconsin</b>		<b>149</b>
	Fort McCoy	151
<b>Navy</b>		<b>153</b>
<b>Arizona</b>		<b>155</b>
	Yuma MCAS	157
<b>California</b>		<b>159</b>
	Barstow MCLB	161
	Camp Pendleton MCB	162
	China Lake NAWS	163
	Concord NWS	164
	Coronado NAB	165
	Fallbrook NOC Pac Div Det	166
	Lemoore NAS	167
	Los Angeles NMCRC	168
	Miramar MCAS	169
	Point Mugu NAWS	170

	Port Hueneme NCBC	171
	Seal Beach NWS	172
<b>Connecticut</b>		<b>173</b>
	New London NSB	175
<b>District of Columbia</b>		<b>177</b>
	Washington Navy Yard	179
<b>Florida</b>		<b>181</b>
	Jacksonville NAS	183
	Mayport NS	184
	Pensacola NAS	185
<b>Georgia</b>		<b>187</b>
	Albany MCLB	189
	Athens NAVSCSCOL	190
<b>Illinois</b>		<b>191</b>
	Great Lakes NTC	193
<b>Indiana</b>		<b>195</b>
	CRANE NSWC	197
<b>Kentucky</b>		<b>199</b>
	Louisville NSWC	201
<b>Louisiana</b>		<b>203</b>
	New Orleans NSA	205
<b>Maine</b>		<b>207</b>
	Brunswick NAS	209
<b>Maryland</b>		<b>211</b>
	Annapolis NS	213
	Indian Head NSWC	214
	Patuxent River NAS	215
<b>Mississippi</b>		<b>217</b>
	Meridan NAS	219
<b>Missouri</b>		<b>221</b>
	Kansas City MCSA	223
<b>Nebraska</b>		<b>225</b>
	Lincoln NRC	227
<b>Nevada</b>		<b>229</b>
	Fallon NAS	231
<b>New York</b>		<b>233</b>
	Watertown NRC	235
<b>North Carolina</b>		<b>237</b>
	Cherry Point MCAS	239
<b>Pennsylvania</b>		<b>241</b>
	Willow Grove NAS	243
<b>South Carolina</b>		<b>245</b>
	Beaufort MCAS	247
	Charleston NWS	248
<b>Texas</b>		<b>249</b>
	Corpus Christi NAS	251
	Lubbock NMCRC	252
<b>Virginia</b>		<b>253</b>
	Dahlgren NSWC	255
	Oceana NAS	256

	Quantico MCB	257
	Yorktown NWS	258
<b>Washington</b>		<b>259</b>
	Bangor NSB	261
	Tacoma NMCRC	262
	Whidbey Island NAS	263
<b>Air Force</b>		<b>265</b>
<b>Alabama</b>		<b>267</b>
	Maxwell Air Force Base	269
<b>Alaska</b>		<b>271</b>
	Eielson Air Force Base	273
	Elmendorf Air Force Base	274
	Galena Airport	275
<b>Arizona</b>		<b>277</b>
	Luke Air Force Base	279
<b>Arkansas</b>		<b>281</b>
	Little Rock Air Force Base	283
<b>California</b>		<b>285</b>
	Beale Air Force Base	287
	Edwards Air Force Base	288
	Fresno Air Guard Base	289
	March Air Force Base	290
<b>Colorado</b>		<b>291</b>
	Buckley Air Base Wing	293
	United States Air Force Academy	294
<b>Connecticut</b>		<b>295</b>
	Bradley IAP (East Granby)	297
<b>Delaware</b>		<b>299</b>
	New Castle County Airport (Wilmington)	301
<b>District of Columbia</b>		<b>303</b>
	Bolling Air Force Base	305
<b>Florida</b>		<b>307</b>
	Homestead Air Force Base	309
	Hurlburt Air Force Base	310
	Jacksonville International Airport	311
	MacDill Air Force Base	312
	Tyndall Air Force Base	313
<b>Georgia</b>		<b>315</b>
	Moody Air Force Base	317
	Robins Air Force Base	318
<b>Guam</b>		<b>319</b>
	Andersen Air Force Base	321
<b>Hawaii</b>		<b>323</b>
	Hickam Air Force Base	325
<b>Idaho</b>		<b>327</b>
	Boise Air Terminal Gowen Field	329
	Mountain Home Air Force Base	330
<b>Illinois</b>		<b>331</b>
	Capital Municipal Airport (Springfield)	333
	Scott Air Force Base	334

<b>Kansas</b>		<b>335</b>
	McConnell Air Force Base	337
<b>Louisiana</b>		<b>339</b>
	Barksdale Air Force Base	341
<b>Maryland</b>		<b>343</b>
	Andrews Air Force Base	345
	Martin State Airport	346
<b>Massachusetts</b>		<b>347</b>
	Barnes Municipal Airport	349
	Hanscom Air Force Base	350
	Westover Air Force Reserve Center	351
<b>Michigan</b>		<b>353</b>
	Selfridge Air Guard Base	355
<b>Minnesota</b>		<b>357</b>
	Duluth International Airport	359
<b>Mississippi</b>		<b>361</b>
	Jackson IAP (Allen C Thompson)	363
	Keesler Air Force Base	364
	Key Field (Meridian)	365
<b>Montana</b>		<b>367</b>
	Great Falls International Airport	369
<b>Nevada</b>		<b>371</b>
	Nellis Air Force Base	373
	Reno Tahoe International Airport	374
<b>New Jersey</b>		<b>375</b>
	Atlantic City Airport	377
<b>New Mexico</b>		<b>379</b>
	Cannon Air Force Base	381
	Holloman Air Force Base	382
	Kirtland Air Force Base	383
<b>New York</b>		<b>385</b>
	Schenectady Airport	387
<b>North Carolina</b>		<b>389</b>
	Pope Air Force Base	391
<b>North Dakota</b>		<b>393</b>
	Grand Forks Air Force Base	395
	Hector Field International Airport	396
<b>Ohio</b>		<b>397</b>
	Springfield-Beckley Municipal Airport	399
	Wright Patterson Air Force Base	400
<b>Oklahoma</b>		<b>401</b>
	Altus Air Force Base	403
	Tinker Air Force Base	404
<b>Oregon</b>		<b>405</b>
	Portland International Airport	407
<b>South Carolina</b>		<b>409</b>
	Shaw Air Force Base	411
<b>Tennessee</b>		<b>413</b>
	McGee-Tyson Airport (Knoxville)	415
	Nashville Metro Airport	416

<b>Texas</b>		<b>417</b>
	Brooks City Base	419
	Ellington Field (Houston)	420
	Lackland Air Force Base	421
	Randolph Air Force Base	422
	Sheppard Air Force Base	423
<b>Utah</b>		<b>425</b>
	Hill Air Force Base	427
<b>Virginia</b>		<b>429</b>
	Langley Air Force Base	431
	Richmond IAP Byrd Field	432
<b>Washington</b>		<b>433</b>
	Fairchild Air Force Base	435
	McChord Air Force Base	436
<b>Wisconsin</b>		<b>437</b>
	Truax Field	438

# Army



# Alabama



Installation Name: **Anniston Army Depot**

Service: **Army**

Installation FFID: **AL421382002700**

State: **Alabama**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	51	38
IRP:	48	38
MMRP:	3	0

Phase	Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA	1978	2005	<-----																
SI	1978	2008	<-----																
RIFS	1982	2010	<-----																
SC		2010																	
IRA	1981	2010	<-----																
RD	2004	2012	<-----																
RA-C	1996	2014	<-----																
RIP		2014																	
RA-O	1996	2038	<-----																----->
RC		2041																	●●●▶
LTM	2002	2047	<-----																----->

Affected Acres: **990**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$31,829**

**Site Types:**

Burn Area, Contaminated Buildings, Contaminated Ground Water, Contaminated Sediments, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Firing Range, Landfill, Open Burn, Oil/Water Separator, Pistol Range, Storage Area, Surface Impoundment/Lagoon, Above Ground Storage Tank, Underground Storage Tanks, Waste Treatment Plant, Explosive Ordnance Disposal Area

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Soil, Surface Water

**Remedies:**

Institutional Controls, Removal, Waste Removal - Soils, Ground Water Treatment, Bioremediation - In Situ Groundwater, Free Product Recovery, Natural Attenuation, Capping, Other, In Situ Soil Treatment, Chemical Reduction/Oxidation

**Contaminants:**

Halogenated VOCs, Non-halogenated SVOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs)

Installation Name: **Fort Rucker**

Service: **Army**

Installation FFID: **AL421372077600**

State: **Alabama**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	115	109
IRP:	108	105
MMRP:	7	4

Phase	Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA	1982	2006	<-----																
SI	1991	2005	<-----																
RIFS	1991	2011	<-----																
SC		2011						•											
IRA	2001	2002	<-----																
RD	1995	2015	<-----																
RA-C	1996	2016	<-----																
RIP		2016											••						
RA-O	1999	2027	<-----															----->	
RC		2027																•••▶	
LTM	2000	2046	<-----															----->	

Affected Acres: **143**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$8,773**

**Site Types:**

Burn Area, Fire/Crash Training Area, Contaminated Soil Piles, Contaminated Ground Water, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Dip Tank, Firing Range, Incinerator, Landfill, Oil/Water Separator, Storage Area, Surface Impoundment/Lagoon, Plating Shop, Small Arms Range, Sewage Treatment Plant, Above Ground Storage Tank, Underground Storage Tanks, Radioactive Waste Area, Waste Treatment Plant, Unexploded Munitions and Ordnance Area, Unknown Site Type

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater

**Remedies:**

Institutional Controls, Fence or Other Site Access Control Measures, Incineration, Waste Removal - Soils, Bioremediation - In Situ Groundwater, Natural Attenuation, Capping, Other, Thermal Desorption

**Contaminants:**

Halogenated VOCs

Installation Name: **Redstone Arsenal**

Service: **Army**

Installation FFID: **AL421382074200**

State: **Alabama**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	269	127
IRP:	244	108
MMRP:	25	19

Phase	Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA	1978	2005	<-----																
SI	1978	2011	<-----																
RIFS	1991	2014	<-----																
SC		2014																	
IRA	2007	2012																	
RD	1997	2016	<-----																
RA-C	1979	2017	<-----																
RIP		2018																	
RA-O	2004	2044	<-----																----->
RC		2044																	.....>
LTM	2009	2047																	.....>

Affected Acres: **4,148**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$283,037**

**Site Types:**

Burn Area, Contaminated Ground Water, Contaminated Sediments, Surface Disposal Area, Building Demolition/Debris Removal, Chemical Disposal, Drainage Ditch, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Industrial Discharge, Incinerator, Landfill, Maintenance Yard, Oil/Water Separator, Pistol Range, Washrack, Storage Area, Surface Impoundment/Lagoon, Plating Shop, Spill Site Area, Sewage Treatment Plant, Above Ground Storage Tank, Underground Storage Tanks, Waste Lines, Waste Treatment Plant, Explosive Ordnance Disposal Area, Unexploded Munitions and Ordnance Area

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Sediment, Soil, Surface Water

**Remedies:**

Institutional Controlswaste Removal - Drums, Tanks, Bulk Containers, Other, In Situ Soil Treatment, Soil Vapor Extraction, Ex Situ Soil Treatment, Chemical Reduction/Oxidation, Waste Removal - Sludges, Waste Removal - Solids (non-soil)

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Explosives and Propellants, Halogenated SVOCs, Halogenated VOCs, Non-halogenated SVOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Other, Other Organic (Coal Tar, Creosote), Pesticides, Phenols, Polychlorinatedbiphenyls (PCBs), Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs)



# Alaska



Installation Name: **Fort Richardson**

Service: **Army**

Installation FFID: **AK021452215700**

State: **Alaska**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	96	77
IRP:	81	76
MMRP:	15	1

Phase	Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA	1978	2003	<-----																
SI	1987	2008	<-----																
RIFS	1990	2015	<-----																
SC		2015										•							
IRA	1987	2001	<-----																
RD	1990	2016	<-----																
RA-C	1988	2017	<-----																
RIP		2017												••					
RA-O	1995	2037	<-----															----->	
RC		2037																•••>	
LTM	1998	2047	<-----															----->	

Affected Acres: **56,082**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$295,775**

**Site Types:**

Fire/Crash Training Area, Contaminated Buildings, Contaminated Fill, Contaminated Ground Water, Surface Disposal Area, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Firing Range, Storage Area, Small Arms Range, Spill Site Area, Above Ground Storage Tank, Underground Storage Tanks, Explosive Ordnance Disposal Area, Unexploded Munitions and Ordnance Area

**Affected Media:**

Soil, Surface Water

**Remedies:**

Institutional Controls, Fence or Other Site Access Control Measures, Incineration, Waste Removal - Soils, Ground Water Treatment, Dual-Phase Extraction, Passive Treatment Wells, Natural Attenuation, Bioventing, Capping, Waste Removal - Drums, Tanks, Bulk Containers, Other, In Situ Soil Treatment, Soil Vapor Extraction, Thermally Enhanced Sve, Thermal Desorption, Chemical Reduction/Oxidation, Waste Removal - Sludges

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Halogenated VOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs)



# Arizona



Installation Name: **Fort Huachuca**

Service: **Army**

Installation FFID: **AZ921372043400**

State: **Arizona**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	78	61
IRP:	62	60
MMRP:	16	1

Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>
PA	1980	2003	<-----															
SI	1980	2008	<-----															
RIFS	1990	2011	<-----															
SC		2011						•										
IRA																		----->
RD	1993	2016	<-----															
RA-C	1994	2017	<-----															
RIP		2017												••				
RA-O	1994	2008	<-----															
RC		2017												•••				
LTM	1993	2047	<-----															----->

Affected Acres: **3,513**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$61,511**

**Site Types:**

Fire/Crash Training Area, Contaminated Buildings, Fire/Crash Training Area, Contaminated Buildings, Surface Disposal Area, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Firing Range, Landfill, POL (Petroleum/Oil/Lubricants) Lines

**Affected Media:**

Not Reported

**Remedies:**

Institutional Controls, Removal, Waste Removal - Soils, Air Sparging, Bioventing, Other, In Situ Soil Treatment, Soil Vapor Extraction, Ex Situ Soil Treatment

**Contaminants:**

Not Reported



# Arkansas



Installation Name: **Fort Chaffee Maneuver Training Ctr**

Service: **Army**

Installation FFID: **AR621182018700**

State: **Arkansas**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	21	21
IRP:	21	21
MMRP:	0	0

Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>
PA	1987	1997	<*****															
SI	1988	2000	<*****															
RIFS	1995	1999	<*****															
SC		2000	◀•															
IRA																		*****▶
RD	2006	2006																
RA-C	2006	2007																
RIP		2007		••														
RA-O																		*****▶
RC		2007		•••														
LTM	2007	2010																

Affected Acres: **3**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$36**

**Site Types:**

Burn Area, Surface Disposal Area, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Incinerator, Landfill, Oil/Water Separator, Storage Area, Soil Contamination After Tank Removal, Spill Site Area, Above Ground Storage Tank, Waste Lines, Waste Treatment Plant, Explosive Ordnance Disposal Area

**Affected Media:**

Not Reported

**Remedies:**

Capping

**Contaminants:**

Not Reported



# California



Installation Name: **Los Alamitos**

Service: **Army**

Installation FFID: **CA921180636800**

State: **California**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	9	3
IRP:	8	3
MMRP:	1	0

		Phase FY	Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA	1993	2003	<-----																
SI	1994	2008	<-----																
RIFS	1996	2015	<-----																
SC		2015										•							
IRA	1993	2008	<-----																
RD	2004	2016	<-----																
RA-C	2004	2017	<-----																
RIP		2017												••					
RA-O	2004	2012	<-----																
RC		2017												•••					
LTM																			

Affected Acres: **3**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$4,937**

**Site Types:**

Fire/Crash Training Area, Contaminated Ground Water, Landfill, Washrack, Storage Area, Small Arms Range, Underground Tank Farm

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Soil, Surface Water

**Remedies:**

Removal, Waste Removal - Soils, Ground Water Treatment, Dual-Phase Extraction, Free Product Recovery, Air Sparging, Bioremediation, Bioventing, Landfarming, Waste Removal - Drums, Tanks, Bulk Containers

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Halogenated SVOCs, Halogenated VOCs, Non-halogenated SVOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Pesticides, Polychlorinatedbiphenyls (PCBs), Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs)

Installation Name: **Parks Reserve Forces Training Area**

Service: **Army**

Installation FFID: **CA921042213000**

State: **California**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	11	4
IRP:	7	4
MMRP:	4	0

Phase FY			Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA	1994	2003	<-----																
SI	1998	2008	<-----																
RIFS	2000	2012	<-----																
SC		2012							•										
IRA																		----->	
RD	2003	2016	<-----																
RA-C	2002	2017	<-----																
RIP		2017												••					
RA-O	2003	2008	<-----																
RC		2017												•••					
LTM	2008	2047																----->	

Affected Acres: **1,648**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$33,428**

**Site Types:**

Burn Area, Contaminated Ground Water, Contaminated Sediments, Incinerator, Landfill, Maintenance Yard, Storage Area, Small Arms Range, Unexploded Munitions and Ordnance Area

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Sediment, Soil, Surface Water

**Remedies:**

Institutional Controls, Removal, Waste Removal - Soils, Ground Water Treatment, Capping, Other, In Situ Soil Treatment

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Metals

Installation Name: **Riverbank Army Ammunition Plant**

Service: **Army**

Installation FFID: **CA921382075900**

State: **California**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	13	10
IRP:	12	10
MMRP:	1	0

Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>
PA	1980	2003	<-----															
SI	1981	2008	<-----															
RIFS	1984	1994	<-----															
SC		2008			•													
IRA	1990	1991	<-----															
RD	1987	1995	<-----															
RA-C	1993	1998	<-----															
RIP		2008			••													
RA-O	1995	2009	<-----															
RC		2009				•••												
LTM	2002	2023	<-----															----->

Affected Acres: **TBD**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$2,274**

**Site Types:**

Contaminated Buildings, Contaminated Ground Water, Landfill, Pistol Range, Surface Impoundment/Lagoon, Spill Site Area, Waste Treatment Plant

**Affected Media:**

Not Reported

**Remedies:**

Waste Removal - Soils, Ground Water Treatment, Capping, Other

**Contaminants:**

Not Reported

Installation Name: **Sierra Army Depot**

Service: **Army**

Installation FFID: **CA921382084300**

State: **California**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	61	48
IRP:	46	43
MMRP:	15	5

		Phase FY	Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA	1988	2005	<-----																
SI	1988	2008	<-----																
RIFS	1989	2010	<-----																
SC		2010					•												
IRA																		----->	
RD	1995	2015	<-----																
RA-C	1995	2017	<-----																
RIP		2017												••					
RA-O	2000	2003	<-----																
RC		2017												•••					
LTM	2006	2047																----->	

Affected Acres: **3,885**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$167,267**

**Site Types:**

Burn Area, Fire/Crash Training Area, Contaminated Buildings, Contaminated Ground Water, Surface Disposal Area, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Sewage Effluent Settling Ponds, Firing Range, Landfill, Open Burn, Storage Area, Surface Impoundment/Lagoon, Small Arms Range, Spill Site Area, Waste Lines, Explosive Ordnance Disposal Area, Unexploded Munitions and Ordnance Area

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Sediment, Soil

**Remedies:**

Institutional Controls, Fence or Other Site Access Control Measures, Removal, Waste Removal - Soils, Natural Attenuation, Bioventing, Composting, Containment, Other, Soil Vapor Extraction

**Contaminants:**

Halogenated VOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics)

# Connecticut



Installation Name: **Middletown USARC**

Service: **Army**

Installation FFID: **CT121042277000**

State: **Connecticut**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	12	11
IRP:	12	11
MMRP:	0	0

Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>
PA	1989	1992	<*****															
SI	1990	1996	<*****															
RIFS	2001	2008	<*****															
SC		2008			•													
IRA																		*****>
RD																		*****>
RA-C	1990	2008	<*****															
RIP		2008			••													
RA-O																		*****>
RC		2008			•••													
LTM	2008	2009																

Affected Acres: **24**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$87**

**Site Types:**

Contaminated Ground Water, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Leach Field, Washrack, Storage Area, Soil Contamination After Tank Removal, Above Ground Storage Tank, Underground Storage Tanks, Unknown Site Type

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater

**Remedies:**

Waste Removal - Soils, Waste Removal - Drums, Tanks, Bulk Containers, Other

**Contaminants:**

Halogenated VOCs, Metals

Installation Name: Windsor Locks USARC

Service: Army

Installation FFID: CT121042258700

State: Connecticut

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	26	25
IRP:	26	25
MMRP:	0	0

		Phase FY	Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA	1989	1993	<*****																
SI	1992	1993	<*****																
RIFS	2003	2008	<*****																
SC		2008			•														
IRA																		*****>	
RD																		*****>	
RA-C	1991	1994	<*****																
RIP		2008			••														
RA-O																		*****>	
RC		2008			•••														
LTM																		*****>	

Affected Acres: TBD

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): \$0

**Site Types:**

Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Oil/Water Separator, Storage Area, Soil Contamination After Tank Removal, Underground Storage Tanks, Unknown Site Type

**Affected Media:**

Soil

**Remedies:**

Waste Removal - Soils, Waste Removal - Drums, Tanks, Bulk Containers

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs)

# District of Columbia



Installation Name: **Walter Reed Army Medical Center**

Service: **Army**

Installation FFID: **DC321162115600**

State: **District of Columbia**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	7	6
IRP:	7	6
MMRP:	0	0

		Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>		
PA	1990	2007	<-----																	
SI	1992	1998	<-----																	
RIFS	1996	2009	<-----																	
SC		2009				•														
IRA	1994	2009	<-----																	
RD																		----->		
RA-C	1995	2007	<-----																	
RIP		2009				••														
RA-O	1996	2003	<-----																	
RC		2009				•••														
LTM	2009	2014																		

Affected Acres: **1**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$248**

**Site Types:**

Contaminated Ground Water, Storage Area, Spill Site Area, Underground Storage Tanks

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Soil

**Remedies:**

Removal, Ground Water Treatment, Free Product Recovery, Waste Removal - Drums, Tanks, Bulk Containers

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Halogenated VOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs)



# Georgia



Installation Name: **Fort Benning**

Service: **Army**

Installation FFID: **GA421372101800**

State: **Georgia**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	48	35
IRP:	46	34
MMRP:	2	1

Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>
PA	1982	2005	<-----															
SI	1982	2007	<-----															
RIFS	1987	2009	<-----															
SC		2009				•												
IRA	1993	2007	<-----															
RD	1995	2012	<-----															
RA-C	1996	2014	<-----															
RIP		2014									••							
RA-O	1998	2012	<-----															
RC		2014									•••							
LTM	1999	2014	<-----															

Affected Acres: **285**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$4,976**

**Site Types:**

Fire/Crash Training Area, Contaminated Buildings, Contaminated Sediments, Surface Disposal Area, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Landfill, Spill Site Area, Above Ground Storage Tank, Training and Maneuver Area, Underground Storage Tanks, Unexploded Munitions and Ordnance Area

**Affected Media:**

Not Reported

**Remedies:**

Removal, Waste Removal - Soils, Air Sparging, Natural Attenuation, Capping, Other, Chemical Reduction/Oxidation, Waste Removal - Liquids

**Contaminants:**

Not Reported

Installation Name: **Fort Gillem**

Service: **Army**

Installation FFID: **GA421402004600**

State: **Georgia**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	14	7
IRP:	14	7
MMRP:	0	0

Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>
PA	1980	1999	<-----															
SI	1982	2001	<-----															
RIFS	1993	2009	<-----															
SC		2009				•												
IRA	1993	2009	<-----															
RD	2000	2009	<-----															
RA-C	2005	2009	<-----															
RIP		2009				••												
RA-O	2005	2028	<-----															----->
RC		2028																•••>
LTM	1998	2038	<-----															----->

Affected Acres: **375**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$8,468**

**Site Types:**

Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Landfill, Washrack, Sewage Treatment Plant, Underground Storage Tanks, Waste Treatment Plant, Unexploded Munitions and Ordnance Area

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Soil, Surface Water

**Remedies:**

Alternate Water Supply/Water Supply Treatmentnt, Removal, Waste Removal - Soils, Natural Attenuation, Bioremediation, Waste Removal - Drums, Tanks, Bulk Containers, Other, In Situ Soil Treatment

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Halogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Pesticides, Phenols

Installation Name: **Fort McPherson**

Service: **Army**

Installation FFID: **GA421402056500**

State: **Georgia**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	14	10
IRP:	11	9
MMRP:	3	1

Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>
PA	1988	2003	<-----															
SI	1988	2008	<-----															
RIFS	1992	1997	<-----															
SC		2008			•													
IRA	1990	1996	<-----															
RD	1994	1998	<-----															
RA-C	1994	1999	<-----															
RIP		2008			••													
RA-O	1998	2009	<-----															
RC		2009				•••												
LTM	1996	2000	<-----															

Affected Acres: **TBD**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$208**

**Site Types:**

Contaminated Fill, Surface Disposal Area, Firing Range, Oil/Water Separator, Small Arms Range, Above Ground Storage Tank, Underground Storage Tanks

**Affected Media:**

Not Reported

**Remedies:**

Waste Removal - Soils, Free Product Recovery, Waste Removal - Drums, Tanks, Bulk Containers

**Contaminants:**

Not Reported



# Illinois



Installation Name:

Service:

Installation FFID:

State:

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	30	27
IRP:	29	27
MMRP:	1	0

		Phase FY	Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA	1979	2003	<-----																
SI	1988	2005	<-----																
RIFS	1990	2009	<-----																
SC		2009				•													
IRA	1992	2006	<-----																
RD	2002	2009	<-----																
RA-C	1988	2009	<-----																
RIP		2009				••													
RA-O	2004	2027	<-----															----->	
RC		2027																••••>	
LTM	2027	2037																----->	

Affected Acres:

Cost-to-Complete (\$K):

**Site Types:**

Contaminated Soil Piles, Surface Disposal Area, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Firing Range, Landfill, Storage Area, Surface Impoundment/Lagoon, Soil Contamination After Tank Removal, Above Ground Storage Tank, Underground Storage Tanks

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Sediment, Soil, Surface Water

**Remedies:**

Removal, Natural Attenuation, Bioremediation, Capping, Waste Removal - Drums, Tanks, Bulk Containers, Other

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Halogenated VOCs, Non-halogenated SVOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Polychlorinatedbiphenyls (PCBs), Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs)



# Indiana



Installation Name:

Service:

Installation FFID:

State:

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	18	16
IRP:	17	16
MMRP:	1	0

		Phase FY	Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA	1978	2003	<-----																
SI	1978	2007	<-----																
RIFS	1987	2015	<-----																
SC		2015										•							
IRA																		----->	
RD	1998	2016	<-----																
RA-C	1999	2017	<-----																
RIP		2017												••					
RA-O																		----->	
RC		2017												•••					
LTM	2001	2047	<-----															----->	

Affected Acres:

Cost-to-Complete (\$K):

**Site Types:**

Burn Area, Contaminated Buildings, Building Demolition/Debris Removal, Chemical Disposal, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Landfill, Surface Impoundment/Lagoon, Spill Site Area

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Soil

**Remedies:**

Waste Removal - Soils, Bioremediation, Composting, Capping, Other, Ex Situ Soil Treatment, Waste Removal - Solids (non-soil)

**Contaminants:**

Halogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Pesticides



# Kansas



Installation Name: **Kansas Army Ammunition Plant**

Service: **Army**

Installation FFID: **KS721382046700**

State: **Kansas**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	35	27
IRP:	34	27
MMRP:	1	0

Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>
PA	1987	2003	<-----															
SI	1987	2008	<-----															
RIFS	1991	2010	<-----															
SC		2010					•											
IRA	1992	1998	<-----															
RD	1996	2010	<-----															
RA-C	2001	2011	<-----															
RIP		2011						••										
RA-O	2004	2039	<-----															----->
RC		2039																•••▶
LTM	2007	2041																----->

Affected Acres: **385**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$16,573**

**Site Types:**

Burn Area, Contaminated Buildings, Industrial Discharge, Incinerator, Landfill, Oil/Water Separator, Pistol Range, Storage Area, Surface Impoundment/Lagoon, Spill Site Area, Sewage Treatment Plant, Above Ground Storage Tank, Underground Storage Tanks, Explosive Ordnance Disposal Area, Unexploded Munitions and Ordnance Area, Unknown Site Type

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Sediment, Soil, Surface Water

**Remedies:**

Incineration, Removal, Natural Attenuation, Capping, Waste Removal - Drums, Tanks, Bulk Containers, Other, Ex Situ Soil Treatment, Solidification/Stabilization, Thermal Desorption

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Explosives and Propellants, Halogenated SVOCs, Halogenated VOCs, Non-halogenated SVOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Pesticides, Polychlorinatedbiphenyls (PCBs), Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs)



# Kentucky



Installation Name: **Fort Campbell**

Service: **Army**

Installation FFID: **KY421402014000**

State: **Kentucky**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	70	55
IRP:	63	55
MMRP:	7	0

Phase	Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA	1982	2004	<-----																
SI	1989	2008	<-----																
RIFS	1995	2011	<-----																
SC		2011						•											
IRA	1992	2009	<-----																
RD	2016	2016																	
RA-C	1996	2017	<-----																
RIP		2017												••					
RA-O	2003	2026	<-----															----->	
RC		2026																••••>	
LTM	1997	2047	<-----															----->	

Affected Acres: **1,798**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$20,326**

**Site Types:**

Fire/Crash Training Area, Contaminated Buildings, Contaminated Fill, Contaminated Ground Water, Contaminated Sediments, Surface Disposal Area, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Firing Range, Landfill, POL (Petroleum/Oil/Lubricants) Lines, Surface Runoff, Storage Area, Surface Impoundment/Lagoon, Soil Contamination After Tank Removal, Small Arms Range, Spill Site Area, Sewage Treatment Plant, Above Ground Storage Tank, Underground Storage Tanks, Mixed Waste Area, Radioactive Waste Area, Waste Treatment Plant, Explosive Ordnance Disposal Area, Unexploded Munitions and Ordnance Area

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Soil

**Remedies:**

Institutional Controls, Fence or Other Site Access Control Measures, Removal, Waste Removal - Soils, Ground Water Treatment, Bioremediation - In Situ Groundwater, Free Product Recovery, Air Sparging, Natural Attenuation, Bioremediation, Capping, Other

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Explosives and Propellants, Halogenated VOCs, Non-halogenated SVOCs, NonhalogeBTEX, Explosives and Propellants, Halogenated VOCs, Non-halogenated SVOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs)

Installation Name:

Service:

Installation FFID:

State:

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	51	45
IRP:	49	45
MMRP:	2	0

		Phase FY	Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA	1986	2004	<-----																
SI	1986	2008	<-----																
RIFS	1989	2007	<-----																
SC		2008			•														
IRA																		----->	
RD	1995	2007	<-----																
RA-C	1994	2007	<-----																
RIP		2008			••														
RA-O	2007	2013																	
RC		2013								•••									
LTM	2001	2037	<-----															----->	

Affected Acres:

Cost-to-Complete (\$K):

**Site Types:**

Fire/Crash Training Area, Contaminated Buildings, Chemical Disposal, Sewage Effluent Settling Ponds, Incinerator, Landfill, Maintenance Yard, Oil/Water Separator, POL (Petroleum/Oil/Lubricants) Lines, Pesticide Shop, Washrack, Storage Area, Surface Impoundment/Lagoon, Small Arms Range, Spill Site Area, Sewage Treatment Plant, Above Ground Storage Tank, Underground Storage Tanks, Radioactive Waste Area, Waste Treatment Plant, Unexploded Munitions and Ordnance Area, Unknown Site Type

**Affected Media:**

Not Reported

**Remedies:**

Removal, Waste Removal - Soils, Natural Attenuation, Bioremediation, Capping, Other

**Contaminants:**

Not Reported

# Maryland



Installation Name: **Aberdeen Proving Ground**

Service: **Army**

Installation FFID: **MD321382135500**

State: **Maryland**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	271	164
IRP:	253	160
MMRP:	18	4

Phase	Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA	1976	2004	<-----																
SI	1976	2008	<-----																
RIFS	1986	2013	<-----																
SC		2013								•									
IRA	1990	2008	<-----																
RD	1991	2016	<-----																
RA-C	1992	2017	<-----																
RIP		2018																	
RA-O	1995	2040	<-----																----->
RC		2040																	•••▶
LTM	1994	2047	<-----																----->

Affected Acres: **5,518**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$275,281**

**Site Types:**

Burn Area, Contaminated Buildings, Contaminated Soil Piles, Contaminated Fill, Contaminated Ground Water, Contaminated Sediments, Surface Disposal Area, Chemical Disposal, Drainage Ditch, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Leach Field, Firing Range, Industrial Discharge, Incinerator, Landfill, Maintenance Yard, Open Burn, Washrack, Storage Area, Surface Impoundment/Lagoon

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Sediment, Soil, Surface Water

**Remedies:**

Institutional Controls, fence or Other Site Access Control Measures, drainage Controls, removal, waste Removal - Soils, Ground Water Treatment, Bioremediation - In Situ Groundwater, Air Stripping, Carbon Adsorption, Natural Attenuation, Bioremediation - In Situ, Capping

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Explosives and Propellants, Halogenated SVOCs, Halogenated VOCs, Non-halogenated SVOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Other, Other Organic (Coal Tar, Creosote), Pesticides, Phenols, Polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs), Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs), Radioactive Materials



# Massachusetts



Installation Name: **Devens Reserve Training Facility**

Service: **Army**

Installation FFID: **MA121042027000**

State: **Massachusetts**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	87	74
IRP:	76	71
MMRP:	11	3

Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>
PA	1981	2004	<-----															
SI	1991	2008	<-----															
RIFS	1991	2011	<-----															
SC		2011						•										
IRA	1992	1999	<-----															
RD	1994	2004	<-----															
RA-C	1993	2006	<-----															
RIP		2015										••						
RA-O	1996	2030	<-----															----->
RC		2030																•••▶
LTM	1996	2037	<-----															----->

Affected Acres: **5,275**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$34,729**

**Site Types:**

Burn Area, Fire/Crash Training Area, Contaminated Ground Water, Contaminated Sediments, Surface Disposal Area, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Incinerator, Landfill, Maintenance Yard, Open Burn, Pesticide Shop, Washrack, Storage Area, Storm Drain, Surface Impoundment/Lagoon, Soil Contamination After Tank Removal, Small Arms Range, Spill Site Area, Above Ground Storage Tanks, Underground Tank Farm, Underground Storage Tanks, Waste Treatment Plant, Explosive Ordnance Disposal Area, Unexploded Munitions and Ordnance Area

**Affected Media:**

Sediment

**Remedies:**

Institutional Controls, Removal, Waste Removal - Soils, Ground Water Treatment, Natural Attenuation, Capping, Waste Removal - Drums, Tanks, Bulk Containers, Soil Vapor Treatment, Other, Waste Removal - Solids (non-soil)

**Contaminants:**

Metals

Installation Name: **Soldier Systems Center**

Service: **Army**

Installation FFID: **MA121382063100**

State: **Massachusetts**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	17	9
IRP:	17	9
MMRP:	0	0

Phase	Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA	1989	2005	<-----																
SI	1991	2007	<-----																
RIFS	1992	2008	<-----																
SC		2008			•														
IRA	1992	2007	<-----																
RD	2005	2008	<-----																
RA-C	1993	2009	<-----																
RIP		2009				••													
RA-O	2000	2029	<-----															----->	
RC		2029																•••>	
LTM	2018	2034																----->	

Affected Acres: **59**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$14,150**

**Site Types:**

Contaminated Buildings, Contaminated Fill, Contaminated Ground Water, Contaminated Sediments, Building Demolition/Debris Removal, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Incinerator, POL (Petroleum/Oil/Lubricants) Lines, Storage Area, Spill Site Area, Underground Storage Tanks, Unknown Site Type

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Sediment, Soil, Surface Water

**Remedies:**

Alternate Water Supply/Water Supply Treatmentnt, Removal, Waste Removal - Soils, Ground Water Treatment, Waste Removal - Drums, Tanks, Bulk Containers, Other, Waste Removal - Solids (non-soil)

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Halogenated VOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Pesticides, Polychlorinatedbiphenyls (PCBs), Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs)

# Minnesota



Installation Name: **Fort Snelling USARC/AMSA**

Service: **Army**

Installation FFID: **MN521042085300**

State: **Minnesota**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	39	35
IRP:	35	35
MMRP:	4	0

Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>
PA	1998	2004	<*****															
SI	2007	2008																
RIFS																		*****>
SC		2008			•													*****>
IRA																		*****>
RD																		*****>
RA-C																		*****>
RIP		2008			••													*****>
RA-O																		*****>
RC		2008			•••													*****>
LTM																		*****>

Affected Acres: **588**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$16**

**Site Types:**

Contaminated Buildings, Surface Disposal Area, Oil/Water Separator, Storage Area, Small Arms Range, Underground Storage Tanks, Unexploded Munitions and Ordnance Area, Unknown Site Type

**Affected Media:**

Not Reported

**Remedies:**

Not Reported

**Contaminants:**

Not Reported



# Mississippi



Installation Name: **Mississippi Army Ammunition Plant**

Service: **Army**

Installation FFID: **MS421382296600**

State: **Mississippi**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	48	46
IRP:	46	46
MMRP:	2	0

Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																	
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA	1990	2004	<-----																
SI	2005	2008	<-----																
RIFS	2015	2015																	
SC		2015																	
IRA																			
RD	2016	2016																	
RA-C	2017	2017																	
RIP		2018																	
RA-O	2018	2032																	
RC		2032																	
LTM	2018	2047																	

Affected Acres: **70**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$6,867**

**Site Types:**

Contaminated Buildings, Surface Disposal Area, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Incinerator, Landfill, Oil/Water Separator, Washrack, Storage Area, Surface Impoundment/Lagoon, Spill Site Area, Above Ground Storage Tank, Underground Storage Tanks, Waste Lines, Waste Treatment Plant, Explosive Ordnance Disposal Area, Unexploded Munitions and Ordnance Area

**Affected Media:**

Not Reported

**Remedies:**

Removal

**Contaminants:**

Not Reported



# Missouri



Installation Name: **Fort Leonard Wood**

Service: **Army**

Installation FFID: **MO721372097900**

State: **Missouri**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	75	59
IRP:	69	58
MMRP:	6	1

		Phase FY	Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA	1988	2006	<*****																
SI	1988	2008	<*****																
RIFS	1997	2011	<*****																
SC		2011						•											
IRA	1988	2005	<*****																
RD	2006	2011																	
RA-C	1989	2012	<*****																
RIP		2012							••										
RA-O																		*****>	
RC		2012							•••										
LTM	2007	2044																*****>	

Affected Acres: **1,895**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$25,188**

**Site Types:**

Burn Area, Fire/Crash Training Area, Contaminated Fill, Surface Disposal Area, Building Demolition/Debris Removal, Incinerator, Landfill, Pesticide Shop, Storage Area, Surface Impoundment/Lagoon, Small Arms Range, Spill Site Area, Sewage Treatment Plant, Above Ground Storage Tank, Underground Storage Tanks, Waste Treatment Plant, Explosive Ordnance Disposal Area, Unexploded Munitions and Ordnance Area

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Sediment, Soil, Surface Water

**Remedies:**

Institutional Controls, Drainage Controls, Waste Removal - Soils, Bioremediation, Capping, Waste Removal - Drums, Tanks, Bulk Containers, Other, Ex Situ Soil Treatment

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Halogenated SVOCs, Halogenated VOCs, Non-halogenated SVOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Pesticides, Polychlorinatedbiphenyls (PCBs), Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs)



# Montana



Installation Name: **Fort Missoula ARNG**

Service: **Army**

Installation FFID: **MT821183058500**

State: **Montana**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	5	3
IRP:	0	0
MMRP:	5	3

Phase FY			Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA	2003	2004	<*****																
SI	2006	2008																	
RIFS																		*****>	
SC		2013								•								*****>	
IRA																		*****>	
RD	2016	2016																*****>	
RA-C																		*****>	
RIP		2017												••				*****>	
RA-O																		*****>	
RC		2017												•••				*****>	
LTM	2018	2047																*****>	

Affected Acres: **4,540**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$18,551**

**Site Types:**

Small Arms Range, Unexploded Munitions and Ordnance Area

**Affected Media:**

Not Reported

**Remedies:**

Institutional Controls, Waste Removal - Soils, Other

**Contaminants:**

Not Reported



# New Jersey



Installation Name: **Fort Dix**

Service: **Army**

Installation FFID: **NJ221042027500**

State: **New Jersey**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	46	26
IRP:	39	24
MMRP:	7	2

Phase	Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA	1975	2003	<-----																
SI	1985	2008	<-----																
RIFS	1985	2011	<-----																
SC		2011						•											
IRA	1997	2007	<-----																
RD	1991	2016	<-----																
RA-C	1992	2017	<-----																
RIP		2017												••					
RA-O	2004	2039	<-----															----->	
RC		2039																•••▶	
LTM	1997	2035	<-----															----->	

Affected Acres: **495**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$19,239**

**Site Types:**

Fire/Crash Training Area, Contaminated Ground Water, Surface Disposal Area, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Sewage Effluent Settling Ponds, Firing Range, Incinerator, Landfill, Pesticide Shop, Storage Area, Small Arms Range, Spill Site Area, Sewage Treatment Plant, Underground Tank Farm, Underground Storage Tanks, Explosive Ordnance Disposal Area

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Sediment, Soil

**Remedies:**

Fence or Other Site Access Control Measures, Waste Removal - Soils, Bioremediation - In Situ Groundwater, Natural Attenuation, Capping, Waste Removal - Drums, Tanks, Bulk Containers, Other, Chemical Reduction/Oxidation

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Pesticides, Polychlorinatedbiphenyls (PCBs), Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs)

Installation Name: **Fort Monmouth**

Service: **Army**

Installation FFID: **NJ221382059700**

State: **New Jersey**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	56	44
IRP:	55	44
MMRP:	1	0

Phase	Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA	1990	2003	<-----																
SI	1990	2007	<-----																
RIFS	1990	2015	<-----																
SC		2015											•						
IRA	1990	1995	<-----																
RD	1996	2016	<-----																
RA-C	1995	2017	<-----																
RIP		2017												••					
RA-O	1998	2009	<-----																
RC		2017												•••					
LTM	2000	2016	<-----																

Affected Acres: **56**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$3,040**

**Site Types:**

Burn Area, Contaminated Buildings, Contaminated Fill, Surface Disposal Area, Leach Field, Industrial Discharge, Incinerator, Landfill, Maintenance Yard, Pistol Range, Pesticide Shop, Storage Area, Small Arms Range, Spill Site Area, Sewage Treatment Plant, Above Ground Storage Tank, Underground Tank Farm, Underground Storage Tanks

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Soil

**Remedies:**

Drainage Controls, Removal, Waste Removal - Soils, Ground Water Treatment, Bioremediation - In Situ Groundwater, Dual-Phase Extraction, Free Product Recovery, Air Sparging, Carbon Adsorption, Natural Attenuation, Bioremediation - In Situ, Soil Vapor Treatment, Other, In Situ Soil Treatment, Waste Removal - Solids (non-soil)

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Halogenated VOCs, Metals

**New York**



Installation Name: **Watervliet Arsenal**

Service: **Army**

Installation FFID: **NY221382094000**

State: **New York**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	32	31
IRP:	31	30
MMRP:	1	1

		Phase FY	Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA	1977	2003	<-----																
SI	1987	1998	<-----																
RIFS	1993	2003	<-----																
SC		2003	◀ •																
IRA	1977	2004	<-----																
RD	2003	2004	<-----																
RA-C	1988	2004	<-----																
RIP		2005	◀ ••																
RA-O	2003	2010	<-----																
RC		2010					•••												
LTM	1997	2018	<-----																

Affected Acres: **1**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$1,734**

**Site Types:**

Contaminated Buildings, Contaminated Ground Water, Dip Tank, Firing Range, Industrial Discharge, Incinerator, Landfill, Maintenance Yard, POL (Petroleum/Oil/Lubricants) Lines, Storage Area, Surface Impoundment/Lagoon, Spill Site Area, Above Ground Storage Tank, Underground Storage Tanks, Waste Lines, Mixed Waste Area, Waste Treatment Plant

**Affected Media:**

Not Reported

**Remedies:**

Fence or Other Site Access Control Measures, Waste Removal - Soils, Bioremediation - In Situ Groundwater, Free Product Recovery, Slurry-phase Bioremediation, Waste Removal - Drums, Tanks, Bulk Containers, Other, Chemical Reduction/Oxidation, Dehalogenation

**Contaminants:**

Not Reported



# North Carolina



Installation Name: **Fort Bragg**

Service: **Army**

Installation FFID: **NC421402012100**

State: **North Carolina**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	45	34
IRP:	45	34
MMRP:	0	0

Phase	Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA	1986	2004	<-----																
SI	1986	2006	<-----																
RIFS	1991	2008	<-----																
SC		2008			•														
IRA	1996	2003	<-----																
RD	2000	2008	<-----																
RA-C	2003	2008	<-----																
RIP		2008			••														
RA-O	2003	2037	<-----																----->
RC		2037																	•••>
LTM																			----->

Affected Acres: **366**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$4,826**

**Site Types:**

Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Sewage Effluent Settling Ponds, Landfill, Maintenance Yard, Oil/Water Separator, Washrack

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Soil

**Remedies:**

Institutional Controls, Fence or Other Site Access Control Measures, Removal, Waste Removal - Soils, Ground Water Treatment, Bioremediation - In Situ Groundwater, Passive Treatment Wells, Natural Attenuation, Other

**Contaminants:**

Halogenated VOCs, Metals



# Oklahoma



Installation Name: **Fort Sill**

Service: **Army**

Installation FFID: **OK621372084600**

State: **Oklahoma**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	71	69
IRP:	69	69
MMRP:	2	0

		Phase FY	Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA	1987	2003	<-----																
SI	1987	2005	<-----																
RIFS	1990	2012	<-----																
SC		2012							•										
IRA																		----->	
RD	1995	2013	<-----																
RA-C	1993	2014	<-----																
RIP		2014									••								
RA-O																		----->	
RC		2014									•••								
LTM	2002	2047	<-----															----->	

Affected Acres: **6,997**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$24,066**

**Site Types:**

Burn Area, Fire/Crash Training Area, Contaminated Fill, Contaminated Sediments, Surface Disposal Area, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Firing Range, Incinerator, Landfill, Oil/Water Separator, Storage Area, Surface Impoundment/Lagoon, Spill Site Area, Underground Storage Tanks, Waste Treatment Plant, Explosive Ordnance Disposal Area, Unexploded Munitions and Ordnance Area

**Affected Media:**

Not Reported

**Remedies:**

Institutional Controls, Removal, Waste Removal - Soils, Other

**Contaminants:**

Not Reported



# Pennsylvania



Installation Name:

Service:

Installation FFID:

State:

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	73	72
IRP:	67	67
MMRP:	6	5

Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>
PA	1979	2003	<-----															
SI	1987	2005	<-----															
RIFS	1987	2009	<-----															
SC		2009				•												
IRA	1991	1991	<-----															
RD	1998	1999	<-----															
RA-C	1994	2013	<-----															
RIP		2014									••							
RA-O																		----->
RC		2014									•••							
LTM	1999	2047	<-----															----->

Affected Acres:

Cost-to-Complete (\$K):

**Site Types:**

Burn Area, Fire/Crash Training Area, Contaminated Ground Water, Surface Disposal Area, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Firing Range, Landfill, Surface Runoff, Storage Area, Small Arms Range, Spill Site Area, Underground Storage Tanks, Waste Treatment Plant, Unexploded Munitions and Ordnance Area, Unknown Site Type

**Affected Media:**

Not Reported

**Remedies:**

Institutional Controls, Alternate Water Supply/Water Supply Treatmentnt, Removal, Waste Removal - Soils, Natural Attenuation

**Contaminants:**

Not Reported



# Puerto Rico



Installation Name: **Fort Buchanan**

Service: **Army**

Installation FFID: **PR22140RQ32700**

State: **Puerto Rico**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	19	17
IRP:	16	15
MMRP:	3	2

Phase FY			Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA	1983	2003	<*****																
SI	1983	2008	<*****																
RIFS	1991	2011	<*****																
SC		2011						•											
IRA																		*****>	
RD	2016	2016																	
RA-C	1983	2017	<*****																
RIP		2017												••					
RA-O																		*****>	
RC		2017												•••					
LTM	2018	2047																*****>	

Affected Acres: **323**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$6,433**

**Site Types:**

Contaminated Ground Water, Firing Range, Landfill, Storage Area, Small Arms Range, Spill Site Area, Underground Storage Tanks, Unexploded Munitions and Ordnance Area

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater

**Remedies:**

Institutional Controls, Waste Removal - Soils, Other

**Contaminants:**

Halogenated VOCs



# South Carolina



Installation Name: **Fort Jackson**

Service: **Army**

Installation FFID: **SC421372044900**

State: **South Carolina**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	50	39
IRP:	40	34
MMRP:	10	5

		Phase FY	Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA	1987	2003	<-----																
SI	1987	2006	<-----																
RIFS	1990	2010	<-----																
SC		2010					•												
IRA	2001	2007	<-----																
RD	2003	2012	<-----																
RA-C	2002	2014	<-----																
RIP		2014									••								
RA-O	2004	2017	<-----																
RC		2017												•••					
LTM	2006	2045																----->	

Affected Acres: **593**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$15,406**

**Site Types:**

Contaminated Ground Water, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Incinerator, Landfill, Oil/Water Separator, POL (Petroleum/, Contaminated Ground Water, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Incinerator, Landfill, Oil/Water Separator, POL (Petroleum/Oil/Lubricants) Lines, Surface Runoff, Washrack, Storage Area, Small Arms Range, Spill Site Area, Sewage Treatment Plant, Above Ground Storage Tank, Underground Storage Tanks, Explosive Ordnance Disposal Area, Unexploded Munitions and Ordnance Area

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Soil

**Remedies:**

Institutional Controls, Removal, Waste Removal - Soils, Natural Attenuation, Bioremediation - In Situ, Other, Soil Vapor Extraction

**Contaminants:**

Halogenated VOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Pesticides, Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs)



# Texas



Installation Name: **Fort Bliss**

Service: **Army**

Installation FFID: **TX621372010100**

State: **Texas**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	86	84
IRP:	81	81
MMRP:	5	3

Phase	Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA	1983	2003	<-----																
SI	1986	2009	<-----																
RIFS	1986	2010	<-----																
SC		2010					•												
IRA	2007	2008																	
RD	1993	2016	<-----																
RA-C	1989	2017	<-----																
RIP		2017												••					
RA-O	1995	1998	<-----																
RC		2017												•••					
LTM	2004	2047	<-----															----->	

Affected Acres: **133,022**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$39,469**

**Site Types:**

Fire/Crash Training Area, Contaminated Buildings, Surface Disposal Area, Chemical Disposal, Drainage Ditch, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Sewage Effluent Settling Ponds, Firing Range, Incinerator, Landfill, POL (Petroleum/Oil/Lubricants) Lines, Surface Runoff, Storage Area, Surface Impoundment/Lagoon, Small Arms Range, Spill Site Area, Underground Tank Farm, Underground Storage Tanks, Explosive Ordnance Disposal Area, Unexploded Munitions and Ordnance Area

**Affected Media:**

Not Reported

**Remedies:**

Institutional Controls, Fence or Other Site Access Control Measures, Removal, Waste Removal - Soils, Natural Attenuation, Capping, Other, Thermal Desorption

**Contaminants:**

Not Reported

Installation Name: **Fort Sam Houston**

Service: **Army**

Installation FFID: **TX621162042900**

State: **Texas**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	52	23
IRP:	26	23
MMRP:	26	0

Phase	Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA	1986	2003	<-----																
SI	1986	2008	<-----																
RIFS	1990	2011	<-----																
SC		2011						•											
IRA																		----->	
RD	1994	2016	<-----																
RA-C	1991	2017	<-----																
RIP		2018													••				
RA-O	1999	2032	<-----															----->	
RC		2032																•••>	
LTM	2010	2047																----->	

Affected Acres: **4,103**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$62,257**

**Site Types:**

Fire/Crash Training Area, Contaminated Buildings, Contaminated Soil Piles, Building Demolition/Debris Removal, Firing Range, Landfill, Maintenance Yard, Open Burn, Pistol Range, Small Arms Range, Spill Site Area, Underground Storage Tanks, Radioactive Waste Area, Explosive Ordnance Disposal Area, Unexploded Munitions and Ordnance Area

**Affected Media:**

Not Reported

**Remedies:**

Institutional Controls, Fence or Other Site Access Control Measures, Drainage Controls, Removal, Waste Removal - Soils, Ground Water Treatment, Capping, Waste Removal - Drums, Tanks, Bulk Containers, Other

**Contaminants:**

Not Reported

Installation Name: Lone Star Army Ammunition Plant

Service: Army

Installation FFID: TX621382183100

State: Texas

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	57	56
IRP:	57	56
MMRP:	0	0

		Phase FY	Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA	1978	2002	<-----																
SI	1978	2002	<-----																
RIFS	1978	2005	<-----																
SC		2005	◀ ●																
IRA	1982	1995	<-----																
RD	1995	2004	<-----																
RA-C	1988	2006	<-----																
RIP		2006	● ●																
RA-O	2002	2037	<-----															----->	
RC		2037																● ● ● ▶	
LTM	1996	2037	<-----															----->	

Affected Acres: 145

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): \$7,470

**Site Types:**

Burn Area, Contaminated Ground Water, Contaminated Sediments, Surface Disposal Area, Drainage Ditch, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Industrial Discharge, Landfill, Maintenance Yard, Storage Area, Surface Impoundment/Lagoon, Plating Shop, Spill Site Area, Underground Tank Farm, Waste Lines, Waste Treatment Plant, Explosive Ordnance Disposal Area

**Affected Media:**

Not Reported

**Remedies:**

Fence or Other Site Access Control Measures, Removal, Waste Removal - Soils, Natural Attenuation, Containment, Capping, Waste Removal - Drums, Tanks, Bulk Containers

**Contaminants:**

Not Reported

Installation Name: **Red River Army Depot**

Service: **Army**

Installation FFID: **TX621382073800**

State: **Texas**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	86	65
IRP:	76	62
MMRP:	10	3

Affected Acres: **205**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$50,062**

Phase	Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA	1978	2003	<-----																
SI	1978	2006	<-----																
RIFS	1988	2010	<-----																
SC		2010																	
IRA	1992	2005	<-----																
RD	1988	2013	<-----																
RA-C	1988	2014	<-----																
RIP		2014																	
RA-O	2005	2015	<-----																
RC		2015																	
LTM	1990	2047	<-----																

**Site Types:**

Burn Area, Contaminated Buildings, Contaminated Ground Water, Contaminated Sediments, Surface Disposal Area, Firing Range, Incinerator, Landfill, Maintenance Yard, POL (Petroleum/Oil/Lubricants) Lines, Pistol Range, Pesticide Shop, Storage Area, Small Arms Range, Spill Site Area, Sewage Treatment Plant, Underground Storage Tanks, Waste Lines, Waste Treatment Plant, Explosive Ordnance Disposal Area, Unexploded Munitions and Ordnance Area

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Sediment, Soil, Surface Water

**Remedies:**

Institutional Controls, Removal, Waste Removal - Soils, Dual-Phase Extraction, Natural Attenuation, Capping, Waste Removal - Drums, Tanks, Bulk Containers, Other, In Situ Soil Treatment, Ex Situ Soil Treatment, Waste Removal - Sludges

**Contaminants:**

Halogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics)

# Utah



Installation Name: **Deseret Chemical Depot**

Service: **Army**

Installation FFID: **UT821382026500**

State: **Utah**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	33	25
IRP:	27	24
MMRP:	6	1

Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>
PA	1980	2003	<-----															
SI	1980	2006	<-----															
RIFS	1987	2015	<-----															
SC		2015										•						
IRA	1991	2009	<-----															
RD	1995	2016	<-----															
RA-C	1997	2017	<-----															
RIP		2017												••				
RA-O																		----->
RC		2017												•••				
LTM	1995	2047	<-----															----->

Affected Acres: **TBD**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$184,640**

**Site Types:**

Surface Disposal Area, Chemical Disposal, Drainage Ditch, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Leach Field, Firing Range, Landfill, Open Burn, Storage Area, Surface Impoundment/Lagoon, Spill Site Area, Waste Treatment Plant, Explosive Ordnance Disposal Area, Unexploded Munitions and Ordnance Area

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Soil

**Remedies:**

Institutional Controls, Fence or Other Site Access Control Measures, Removal, Waste Removal - Soils, Waste Removal - Drums, Tanks, Bulk Containers, Other, Ex Situ Soil Treatment, Waste Removal - Solids (non-soil)

**Contaminants:**

Halogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics)



# Virginia



Installation Name: **Fort Belvoir**

Service: **Army**

Installation FFID: **VA321022008200**

State: **Virginia**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	71	47
IRP:	53	47
MMRP:	18	0

Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>
PA	1980	2003	<-----															
SI	1980	2008	<-----															
RIFS	1995	2011	<-----															
SC		2011						•										
IRA	1995	2008	<-----															
RD	1996	2016	<-----															
RA-C	1997	2017	<-----															
RIP		2017												••				
RA-O	1997	2037	<-----															----->
RC		2037																•••>
LTM	2000	2047	<-----															----->

Affected Acres: **1,806**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$51,699**

**Site Types:**

Fire/Crash Training Area, Contaminated Buildings, Contaminated Ground Water, Surface Disposal Area, Drainage Ditch, Leach Field, Firing Range, Landfill, Oil/Water Separator, Washrack, Storage Area, Surface Impoundment/Lagoon

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater

**Remedies:**

Institutional Controls, Removal, Waste Removal - Soils, Ground Water Treatment, Air Sparging, Natural Attenuation, Other, Soil Vapor Extraction

**Contaminants:**

Non-halogenated SVOCs, Pesticides

Installation Name: **Fort Eustis**

Service: **Army**

Installation FFID: **VA321372032100**

State: **Virginia**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	40	24
IRP:	28	24
MMRP:	12	0

Phase	Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA	1977	2003	<-----																
SI	1977	2008	<-----																
RIFS	1987	2011	<-----																
SC		2011						•											
IRA	1993	2000	<-----																
RD	1990	2016	<-----																
RA-C	1993	2017	<-----																
RIP		2017												••					
RA-O	1997	2015	<-----																
RC		2017												•••					
LTM	1990	2047	<-----															----->	

Affected Acres: **24,857**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$51,417**

**Site Types:**

Fire/Crash Training Area, Contaminated Sediments, Surface Disposal Area, Firing Range, Incinerator, Landfill, Pistol Range, Storage Area, Surface Impoundment/Lagoon, Small Arms Range, Spill Site Area, Above Ground Storage Tank, Underground Storage Tanks, Waste Treatment Plant, Unexploded Munitions and Ordnance Area, Unknown Site Type

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Sediment, Soil, Surface Water

**Remedies:**

Institutional Controls, Waste Removal - Soils, Bioremediation - In Situ Groundwater, Free Product Recovery, Capping, Waste Removal - Drums, Tanks, Bulk Containers, Other

**Contaminants:**

Halogenated SVOCs, Halogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Pesticides, Phenols, Polychlorinatedbiphenyls (PCBs), Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs)

Installation Name: **Fort Lee**

Service: **Army**

Installation FFID: **VA321372050200**

State: **Virginia**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	35	27
IRP:	33	27
MMRP:	2	0

Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>
PA	1982	2003	<-----															
SI	1989	2008	<-----															
RIFS	1994	2011	<-----															
SC		2011						•										
IRA	1999	2001	<-----															
RD	1999	2016	<-----															
RA-C	1994	2017	<-----															
RIP		2017												••				
RA-O	1995	2009	<-----															
RC		2017												•••				
LTM	2001	2047	<-----															----->

Affected Acres: **560**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$12,931**

**Site Types:**

Fire/Crash Training Area, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Firing Range, Incinerator, Landfill, Storage Area, Spill Site Area, Underground Storage Tanks, Waste Treatment Plant, Unexploded Munitions and Ordnance Area

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Sediment, Soil, Surface Water

**Remedies:**

Institutional Controls, Fence or Other Site Access Control Measures, Drainage Controls, Removal, Waste Removal - Soils, Natural Attenuation, Capping, Other, Chemical Reduction/Oxidation

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Halogenated VOCs, Non-halogenated SVOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Pesticides, Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs)

Installation Name: **Fort Monroe**

Service: **Army**

Installation FFID: **VA321372060300**

State: **Virginia**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	19	4
IRP:	4	4
MMRP:	15	0

Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>
PA	1979	2004	<*****															
SI	1979	2007	<*****															
RIFS	2007	2011																
SC		2011						•										
IRA																		*****>
RD	2010	2016																
RA-C	2010	2017																
RIP		2017												••				
RA-O																		*****>
RC		2017												•••				
LTM	2012	2047																*****>

Affected Acres: **TBD**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$60,803**

**Site Types:**

Burn Area, Landfill, Storage Area, Small Arms Range, Unexploded Munitions and Ordnance Area

**Affected Media:**

Not Reported

**Remedies:**

Institutional Controls, Waste Removal - Soils, Other

**Contaminants:**

Not Reported

Installation Name:

Service:

Installation FFID:

State:

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	12	11
IRP:	11	11
MMRP:	1	0

Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>
PA	1987	2003	<-----															
SI	1987	2008	<-----															
RIFS	1990	2015	<-----															
SC		2015										•						
IRA	1993	1996	<-----															
RD	1992	2016	<-----															
RA-C	1993	2017	<-----															
RIP		2017												••				
RA-O																		----->
RC		2017												•••				
LTM	1997	2012	<-----															

Affected Acres:

Cost-to-Complete (\$K):

**Site Types:**

Fire/Crash Training Area, Contaminated Ground Water, Landfill, Surface Impoundment/Lagoon, Small Arms Range, Spill Site Area, Underground Tank Farm, Underground Storage Tanks

**Affected Media:**

Not Reported

**Remedies:**

Waste Removal - Soils, Bioremediation, Waste Removal - Drums, Tanks, Bulk Containers

**Contaminants:**

Not Reported



# Washington



Installation Name: **Fort Lawton USAR Complex**

Service: **Army**

Installation FFID: **WA02104WA01300**

State: **Washington**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	16	14
IRP:	13	13
MMRP:	3	1

		Phase FY	Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA	1991	2004	<-----																
SI	2008	2009																	
RIFS	2012	2012																	
SC		2012																	
IRA																			
RD																			
RA-C																			
RIP		2012																	
RA-O																			
RC		2012																	
LTM																			

Affected Acres: **12**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$1,980**

**Site Types:**

Oil/Water Separator, Storage Area, Small Arms Range, Underground Storage Tanks, Unknown Site Type

**Affected Media:**

Not Reported

**Remedies:**

Not Reported

**Contaminants:**

Not Reported

Installation Name: **Fort Lewis**

Service: **Army**

Installation FFID: **WA021402050600**

State: **Washington**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	66	59
IRP:	51	46
MMRP:	15	13

Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>
PA	1982	2004	<-----															
SI	1982	2007	<-----															
RIFS	1986	2015	<-----															
SC		2015										•						
IRA	1984	2004	<-----															
RD	1992	2016	<-----															
RA-C	1991	2017	<-----															
RIP		2017												••				
RA-O	1995	2041	<-----															----->
RC		2041																•••>
LTM	1993	2047	<-----															----->

Affected Acres: **558**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$54,968**

**Site Types:**

Fire/Crash Training Area, Contaminated Buildings, Contaminated Ground Water, Contaminated Sediments, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Firing Range, Incinerator, Landfill, Open Burn, POL (Petroleum/Oil/Lubricants) Lines, Surface Runoff, Storage Area

**Affected Media:**

Soil

**Remedies:**

Institutional Controls, Fence or Other Site Access Control Measures, Removal, Waste Removal - Soils, Ground Water Treatment, Air Sparging, Capping, Waste Removal - Drums, Tanks, Bulk Containers, Other, Soil Vapor Extraction, Thermally Enhanced Sve, Thermal Desorption, Waste Removal - Solids (non-soil)

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Halogenated VOCs, Metals

Installation Name: **Vancouver Barracks**

Service: **Army**

Installation FFID: **WA021402092400**

State: **Washington**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	7	3
IRP:	2	2
MMRP:	5	1

Phase FY			Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA	1982	2004	<*****																
SI	1996	2017	<*****																
RIFS	2009	2018																	
SC		2018													•				
IRA																		*****▶	
RD	2015	2020																	
RA-C	2017	2023																*****▶	
RIP		2023																••▶	
RA-O																		*****▶	
RC		2023																•••▶	
LTM	2018	2052																*****▶	

Affected Acres: **TBD**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$12,074**

**Site Types:**

Contaminated Buildings, Washrack, Small Arms Range, Unexploded Munitions and Ordnance Area

**Affected Media:**

Not Reported

**Remedies:**

Removal, Waste Removal - Soils

**Contaminants:**

Not Reported



# Wisconsin



Installation Name: **Fort McCoy**

Service: **Army**

Installation FFID: **WI521042056300**

State: **Wisconsin**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	15	15
IRP:	15	15
MMRP:	0	0

		Phase FY	Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA	1987	1993	<-----																
SI	1987	1993	<-----																
RIFS	1990	2000	<-----																
SC		2000	◀ •																
IRA																		-----▶	
RD	1995	2000	<-----																
RA-C	1991	2006	<-----																
RIP		2006	••																
RA-O																		-----▶	
RC		2006	•••																
LTM	1996	2036	<-----															-----▶	

Affected Acres: **127**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$2,073**

**Site Types:**

Fire/Crash Training Area, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Landfill, Explosive Ordnance Disposal Area

**Affected Media:**

Not Reported

**Remedies:**

Removal, Waste Removal - Soils, Capping, Waste Removal - Drums, Tanks, Bulk Containers, In Situ Soil Treatment

**Contaminants:**

Not Reported



# Navy



# Arizona



Installation Name:

Service:

Installation FFID:

State:

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	32	22
IRP:	25	20
MMRP:	7	2

		Phase FY	Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA	2000	2003	<-----																
SI	1986	2009	<-----																
RIFS	1992	2016	<-----																
SC		2016											•						
IRA	1996	1998	<-----																
RD	1996	2000	<-----																
RA-C	1994	2017	<-----																
RIP		2017												••					
RA-O	1997	2021	<-----																
RC		2022																•••▶	
LTM	2014	2025																••••▶	

Affected Acres:

Cost-to-Complete (\$K):

**Site Types:**

Fire/Crash Training Area, Contaminated Ground Water, Surface Disposal Area, Landfill, Storage Area, Surface Impoundment/Lagoon, Small Arms Range, Spill Site Area, Underground Storage Tanks, Radioactive Waste Area, Explosive Ordnance Disposal Area, Unexploded Munitions and Ordnance Area

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Soil

**Remedies:**

Institutional Controls, Removal, Waste Removal - Soils, Ground Water Treatment, Air Stripping, Long-Term Monitoring, Containment, Capping, Soil Vapor Treatment

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Explosives and Propellants, Halogenated SVOCs, Halogenated VOCs, Non-halogenated SVOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Pesticides, Phenols, Polychlorinatedbiphenyls (PCBs), Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs)



# California



Installation Name: **Barstow MCLB**

Service: **Navy**

Installation FFID: **CA917302426100**

State: **California**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	42	32
IRP:	42	32
MMRP:	0	0

Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																	
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA																			*****▶
SI	1984	2001	◀*****																
RIFS	1986	2007	◀*****																
SC		2007		•															
IRA	1992	2003	◀*****																
RD	1997	2008	◀*****																
RA-C	1997	2011	◀*****																
RIP		2011						••											
RA-O	2005	2029	◀*****																*****▶
RC		2034																	•••▶
LTM	2001	2034	◀*****																*****▶

Affected Acres: **62**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$35,204**

**Site Types:**

Burn Area, Contaminated Ground Water, Contaminated Sediments, Surface Disposal Area, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Landfill, Storage Area, Spill Site Area, Underground Storage Tanks, Mixed Waste Area, Waste Treatment Plant, Unknown Site Type

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Soil

**Remedies:**

Institutional Controls, Waste Removal - Soils, Ground Water Treatment, Carbon Adsorption, Long-Term Monitoring, Bioremediation, Capping, Waste Removal - Drums, Tanks, Bulk Containers, Other

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Halogenated SVOCs, Halogenated VOCs, Non-halogenated SVOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Pesticides, Phenols, Polychlorinatedbiphenyls (PCBs), Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs), Radioactive Materials

Installation Name: **Camp Pendleton MCB**

Service: **Navy**

Installation FFID: **CA917302353300**

State: **California**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	208	55
IRP:	208	55
MMRP:	0	0

Phase	Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA																			*****▶
SI	1980	2014	◀*****																
RIFS	1989	2014	◀*****																
SC		2014										•							
IRA	1993	2014	◀*****																
RD	1994	2014	◀*****																
RA-C	1995	2014	◀*****																
RIP		2014									••								
RA-O	1996	2015	◀*****																
RC		2020																	•••
LTM	2001	2021	◀*****																

Affected Acres: **979**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$104,959**

**Site Types:**

Fire/Crash Training Area, Contaminated Buildings, Contaminated Fill, Contaminated Ground Water, Contaminated Sediments, Surface Disposal Area, Drainage Ditch, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Incinerator, Landfill, Maintenance Yard, Washrack, Storage Area, Surface Impoundment/Lagoon, Spill Site Area, Above Ground Storage Tank, Underground Storage Tanks, Waste Lines, Waste Treatment Plant, Explosive Ordnance Disposal Area, Unknown Site Type

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Sediment, Soil, Surface Water

**Remedies:**

Removal, Waste Removal - Soils, Ground Water Treatment, Long-Term Monitoring, Bioremediation, Capping, Other

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Halogenated SVOCs, Halogenated VOCs, Non-halogenated SVOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Other, Pesticides, Polychlorinatedbiphenyls (PCBs), Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs)

Installation Name: **China Lake NAWS**

Service: **Navy**

Installation FFID: **CA917002315200**

State: **California**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	91	5
IRP:	89	5
MMRP:	2	0

Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>
PA	2003	2006	<-----															
SI	1983	2014	<-----															
RIFS	1999	2013	<-----															
SC		2014									•							
IRA	1995	2014	<-----															
RD	2000	2014	<-----															
RA-C	2000	2015	<-----															
RIP		2015										••						
RA-O	2000	2014	<-----															
RC		2016											•••					
LTM	2000	2020	<-----															

Affected Acres: **1,400**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$58,573**

**Site Types:**

Burn Area, Fire/Crash Training Area, Contaminated Ground Water, Surface Disposal Area, Building Demolition/Debris Removal, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Firing Range, Landfill, Pistol Range, Storage Area, Surface Impoundment/Lagoon, Spill Site Area, Underground Storage Tanks, Waste Lines, Mixed Waste Area, Unknown Site Type

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Sediment, Soil, Surface Water

**Remedies:**

Waste Removal - Soils, Ground Water Treatment, Bioremediation - In Situ Groundwater, Long-Term Monitoring, Bioremediation, Capping, Soil Vapor Extraction

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Explosives and Propellants, Halogenated SVOCs, Halogenated VOCs, Non-halogenated SVOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Pesticides, Phenols, Polychlorinatedbiphenyls (PCBs), Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs), Radioactive Materials

Installation Name: **Concord NWS**

Service: **Navy**

Installation FFID: **CA917002452800**

State: **California**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	74	1
IRP:	62	0
MMRP:	12	1

		Phase FY	Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA	2003	2007	<-----																
SI	1982	2010	<-----																
RIFS	1989	2015	<-----																
SC		2015										•							
IRA	1993	2008	<-----																
RD	2001	2016	<-----																
RA-C	1998	2018	<-----																
RIP		2018													••				
RA-O	2000	2016	<-----																
RC		2019														•••			
LTM	1997	2021	<-----																

Affected Acres: **1,256**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$138,698**

**Site Types:**

Burn Area, Contaminated Fill, Contaminated Sediments, Surface Disposal Area, Building Demolition/Debris Removal, Drainage Ditch, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Firing Range, Industrial Discharge, Landfill, Pistol Range, Storage Area, Spill Site Area, Underground Storage Tanks, Explosive Ordnance Disposal Area, Unexploded Munitions and Ordnance Area, Unknown Site Type

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Sediment, Soil, Surface Water

**Remedies:**

Removal, Waste Removal - Soils, Ground Water Treatment, Long-Term Monitoring, Capping, Waste Removal - Drums, Tanks, Bulk Containers

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Explosives and Propellants, Halogenated SVOCs, Halogenated VOCs, Non-halogenated SVOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Pesticides, Phenols, Polychlorinatedbiphenyls (PCBs), Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs), Radioactive Materials

Installation Name:

Service:

Installation FFID:

State:

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	7	1
IRP:	6	1
MMRP:	1	0

Phase FY			Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA	1985	1986	<*****																
SI	1990	2009	<*****																
RIFS	2002	2013	<*****																
SC		2013								•									
IRA	2009	2011																	
RD																		*****>	
RA-C	2009	2011																	
RIP		2013								••									
RA-O	2011	2013																	
RC		2016											•••						
LTM	2011	2020																	

Affected Acres:

Cost-to-Complete (\$K):

**Site Types:**

Burn Area, Surface Disposal Area, Underground Storage Tanks, Unexploded Munitions and Ordnance Area

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Sediment, Soil, Surface Water

**Remedies:**

Waste Removal - Soils, Bioremediation, Capping

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Halogenated VOCs, Non-halogenated SVOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Pesticides, Polychlorinatedbiphenyls (PCBs), Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs)

Installation Name: **Fallbrook NOC Pac Div Det**

Service: **Navy**

Installation FFID: **CA917000039600**

State: **California**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	19	1
IRP:	12	1
MMRP:	7	0

Phase FY			Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA	2005	2006	<-----																
SI	1984	2014	<-----																
RIFS	1990	2017	<-----																
SC		2017												•					
IRA	2010	2017																	
RD	2010	2010																	
RA-C	2010	2011																	
RIP		2017												••					
RA-O	2011	2012																	
RC		2018													•••				
LTM	2012	2017																	

Affected Acres: **150**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$15,091**

**Site Types:**

Surface Disposal Area, Dip Tank, Landfill, Spill Site Area, Underground Storage Tanks, Mixed Waste Area, Explosive Ordnance Disposal Area, Unexploded Munitions and Ordnance Area, Unknown Site Type

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Soil

**Remedies:**

Removal, Bioremediation - In Situ Groundwater, Free Product Recovery, Long-Term Monitoring, Capping, Waste Removal - Solids (non-soil)

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Halogenated VOCs, Non-halogenated SVOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Phenols, Polychlorinatedbiphenyls (PCBs), Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs)

Installation Name: **Lemoore NAS**

Service: **Navy**

Installation FFID: **CA917002438100**

State: **California**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	19	12
IRP:	19	12
MMRP:	0	0

Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																	
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA																			*****▶
SI	1984	1994	◀*****																
RIFS	1988	2009	◀*****																
SC		2009				•													
IRA	1987	2000	◀*****																
RD	1988	2008	◀*****																
RA-C	1995	2008	◀*****																
RIP		2009				••													
RA-O	1998	2013	◀*****																
RC		2014									•••								
LTM	1999	2026	◀*****																*****▶

Affected Acres: **60**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$5,481**

**Site Types:**

Fire/Crash Training Area, Contaminated Ground Water, Contaminated Sediments, Surface Disposal Area, Landfill, Storage Area, Surface Impoundment/Lagoon, Spill Site Area, Underground Storage Tanks

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Sediment, Soil, Surface Water

**Remedies:**

Drainage Controls, Waste Removal - Soils, Ground Water Treatment, Bioremediation - In Situ Groundwater, Free Product Recovery, Long-Term Monitoring, Capping, Waste Removal - Drums, Tanks, Bulk Containers, Thermally Enhanced Sve

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Explosives and Propellants, Halogenated SVOCs, Halogenated VOCs, Non-halogenated SVOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Pesticides, Phenols, Polychlorinatedbiphenyls (PCBs), Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs)

Installation Name: **Los Angeles NMCRC**

Service: **Navy**

Installation FFID: **CA917002316600**

State: **California**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	1	0
IRP:	1	0
MMRP:	0	0

		Phase FY	Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA																			*****>
SI	1998	2004	<*****																
RIFS																			*****>
SC		2004	<•																
IRA																			*****>
RD																			*****>
RA-C																			*****>
RIP		2004	<••																
RA-O	2004	2005	<*****																
RC		-1																	
LTM	2007	2012																	

Affected Acres: **22**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$357**

**Site Types:**

Underground Storage Tanks

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Soil

**Remedies:**

Incineration, Free Product Recovery, Soil Vapor Treatment

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Explosives and Propellants, Halogenated SVOCs, Halogenated VOCs, Non-halogenated SVOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Pesticides, Polychlorinatedbiphenyls (PCBs), Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs)

Installation Name: **Miramar MCAS**

Service: **Navy**

Installation FFID: **CA917309876500**

State: **California**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	32	16
IRP:	18	11
MMRP:	14	5

Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>
PA	2006	2007																
SI	1983	2011	←*****															
RIFS	1990	2015	←*****															
SC		2015											•					
IRA	1995	2012	←*****															
RD																		*****→
RA-C	1995	2018	←*****															
RIP		2018															••	
RA-O	2007	2013																
RC		2017												•••				
LTM	2010	2019																

Affected Acres: **350**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$26,349**

**Site Types:**

Fire/Crash Training Area, Contaminated Buildings, Contaminated Ground Water, Surface Disposal Area, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Landfill, Oil/Water Separator, Storage Area, Surface Impoundment/Lagoon, Spill Site Area, Unexploded Munitions and Ordnance Area, Unknown Site Type

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Soil, Sediment, Surface Water

**Remedies:**

Removal, Waste Removal - Soils, Bioremediation - In Situ Groundwater, Thermal Desorption, Waste Removal - Solids (non-soil)

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Polychlorinatedbiphenyls (PCBs), Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs)

Installation Name: **Point Mugu NAWS**

Service: **Navy**

Installation FFID: **CA917002727100**

State: **California**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	41	17
IRP:	37	17
MMRP:	4	0

Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>
PA	2003	2007	<-----															
SI	1985	2014	<-----															
RIFS	1992	2015	<-----															
SC		2015										•						
IRA	1997	2014	<-----															
RD	2004	2004	<-----															
RA-C	2002	2015	<-----															
RIP		2015										••						
RA-O	1993	2020	<-----															
RC		2021																•••
LTM	2007	2017																

Affected Acres: **1,548**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$26,079**

**Site Types:**

Fire/Crash Training Area, Chemical Disposal, Firing Range, Landfill, Maintenance Yard, Plating Shop, Small Arms Range, Underground Tank Farm, Underground Storage Tanks, Mixed Waste Area, Radioactive Waste Area, Explosive Ordnance Disposal Area, Unexploded Munitions and Ordnance Area, Unknown Site Type

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Sediment, Soil, Surface Water

**Remedies:**

Institutional Controls, Waste Removal - Soils, Long-Term Monitoring, Bioremediation, Bioremediation - In Situ, Capping, In Situ Soil Treatment

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Explosives and Propellants, Halogenated SVOCs, Halogenated VOCs, Non-halogenated SVOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Pesticides, Phenols, Polychlorinatedbiphenyls (PCBs), Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs)

Installation Name: **Port Hueneme NCBC**

Service: **Navy**

Installation FFID: **CA917002332300**

State: **California**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	30	6
IRP:	28	6
MMRP:	2	0

Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>
PA	2003	2004	<-----															
SI	1988	2014	<-----															
RIFS	1996	2014	<-----															
SC		2014									•							
IRA	1996	2010	<-----															
RD	2005	2007	<-----															
RA-C	2001	2015	<-----															
RIP		2015										••						
RA-O	2006	2016																
RC		2018													•••			
LTM	2008	2021																

Affected Acres: **217**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$25,140**

**Site Types:**

Burn Area, Contaminated Sediments, Surface Disposal Area, Sewage Effluent Settling Ponds, Landfill, Maintenance Yard, Pistol Range, Small Arms Range, Underground Storage Tanks, Mixed Waste Area, Radioactive Waste Area, Unknown Site Type

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Sediment, Soil, Surface Water

**Remedies:**

Institutional Controls, Waste Removal - Soils, Ground Water Treatment, Air Sparging, Long-Term Monitoring, Bioremediation - In Situ, Capping, Other, Waste Removal - Liquids

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Halogenated VOCs, Non-halogenated SVOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Pesticides, Phenols, Polychlorinatedbiphenyls (PCBs), Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs)

Installation Name: **Seal Beach NWS**

Service: **Navy**

Installation FFID: **CA917002449100**

State: **California**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	83	51
IRP:	78	48
MMRP:	5	3

Phase	Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA	2005	2007	<-----																
SI	1984	2014	<-----																
RIFS	1994	2013	<-----																
SC		2014									•								
IRA	1991	2013	<-----																
RD	2004	2005	<-----																
RA-C	1991	2010	<-----																
RIP		2014									••								
RA-O	2005	2022	<-----																----->
RC		2023																	•••▶
LTM	2005	2027	<-----																----->

Affected Acres: **55**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$32,487**

**Site Types:**

Fire/Crash Training Area, Surface Disposal Area, Building Demolition/Debris Removal, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Incinerator, Landfill, Oil/Water Separator, Storage Area, Surface Impoundment/Lagoon, Spill Site Area, Underground Storage Tanks, Waste Treatment Plant, Explosive Ordnance Disposal Area, Unknown Site Type

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Soil, Sediment, Surface Water

**Remedies:**

Institutional Controls, Fence or Other Site Access Control Measures, Removal, Waste Removal - Soils, Ground Water Treatment, Passive Treatment Wells, Long-Term Monitoring, Waste Removal - Drums, Tanks, Bulk Containers, Other

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Explosives and Propellants, Halogenated VOCs, Non-halogenated SVOCs, NonhalogeBTEX, Explosives and Propellants, Halogenated VOCs, Non-halogenated SVOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Pesticides, Phenols, Polychlorinatedbiphenyls (PCBs), Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs)

# Connecticut



Installation Name: **New London NSB**

Service: **Navy**

Installation FFID: **CT117002202000**

State: **Connecticut**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	29	0
IRP:	29	0
MMRP:	0	0

Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																	
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA																			*****▶
SI	1982	1996	◀*****																
RIFS	1989	2012	◀*****																
SC		2012							●										
IRA	1991	1997	◀*****																
RD	1992	2013	◀*****																
RA-C	1993	2013	◀*****																
RIP		2014									●●								
RA-O	2001	2041	◀*****																*****▶
RC		2041																	●●●▶
LTM	2001	2039	◀*****																*****▶

Affected Acres: **322**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$29,921**

**Site Types:**

Surface Disposal Area, Landfill, POL (Petroleum/Oil/Lubricants) Lines, Storage Area, Above Ground Storage Tank, Underground Tank Farm, Underground Storage Tanks, Unexploded Munitions and Ordnance Area

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Sediment, Soil, Surface Water

**Remedies:**

Fence or Other Site Access Control Measures, Removal, Waste Removal - Soils, Ground Water Treatment, Bioremediation - In Situ Groundwater, Free Product Recovery, Air Sparging, Long-Term Monitoring, Fence or Other Site Access Control Measures, Removal, Waste Removal - Soils, Ground Water Treatment, Bioremediation - In Situ Groundwater, Free Product Recovery, Air Sparging, Long-Term Monitoring, Capping, Waste Removal - Drums, Tanks, Bulk Containers

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Halogenated SVOCs, Halogenated VOCs, Non-halogenated SVOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Pesticides, Phenols, Polychlorinatedbiphenyls (PCBs), Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs)



# District of Columbia



Installation Name: **Washington Navy Yard**

Service: **Navy**

Installation FFID: **DC317002431000**

State: **District of Columbia**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	32	4
IRP:	31	4
MMRP:	1	0

Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>
PA	2004	2005	<-----															
SI	1988	2008	<-----															
RIFS	1994	2012	<-----															
SC		2012							•									
IRA	1994	2008	<-----															
RD	2005	2007	<-----															
RA-C	1997	2010	<-----															
RIP		2012							••									
RA-O	2000	2016	<-----															
RC		2017												•••				
LTM	1997	2012	<-----															

Affected Acres: **57**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$8,383**

**Site Types:**

Contaminated Buildings, Contaminated Ground Water, Industrial Discharge, Incinerator, Landfill, Storage Area, Storm Drain, Underground Storage Tanks, Unknown Site Type

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Sediment, Soil, Surface Water

**Remedies:**

Waste Removal - Soils, Ground Water Treatment, Long-Term Monitoring, Bioremediation - In Situ, Capping, Waste Removal - Drums, Tanks, Bulk Containers, Ex Situ Soil Treatment, Waste Removal - Sludges

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Halogenated SVOCs, Halogenated VOCs, Non-halogenated SVOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Polychlorinatedbiphenyls (PCBs), Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs)



# Florida



Installation Name: **Jacksonville NAS**

Service: **Navy**

Installation FFID: **FL417002441200**

State: **Florida**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	81	41
IRP:	80	41
MMRP:	1	0

Phase	Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA	2005	2007	<-----																
SI	1980	2008	<-----																
RIFS	1983	2013	<-----																
SC		2013									•								
IRA	1985	2012	<-----																
RD	1997	2013	<-----																
RA-C	1989	2014	<-----																
RIP		2014									••								
RA-O	1997	2020	<-----																
RC		2021																	•••
LTM	1995	2045	<-----																----->

Affected Acres: **495**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$18,255**

**Site Types:**

Burn Area, Fire/Crash Training Area, Contaminated Buildings, Contaminated Groundwater, Contaminated Sediments, Surface Disposal Area, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Incinerator, Landfill, Maintenance Yard, POL (Petroleum/Oil/Lubricants) Lines, Pistol Range, Pesticide Shop, Washrack, Storage Area, Surface Impoundment/Lagoon, Plating Shop, Spill Site Area, Underground Tank Farm, Underground Storage Tanks, Waste Lines, Waste Treatment Plant, Unknown Site Type

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Sediment, Soil, Surface Water

**Remedies:**

Fence or Other Site Access Control Measures, Drainage Controls, Incineration, Waste Removal - Soils, Ground Water Treatment, Long-Term Monitoring, Bioremediation, Bioremediation - In Situ, Capping, Waste Removal - Drums, Tanks, Bulk Containers, Other, In Situ Soil Treatment, Soil Vapor Extraction, Solidification/Stabilization

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Explosives and Propellants, Halogenated SVOCs, Halogenated VOCs, Non-halogenated SVOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Other, Pesticides, Phenols, Polychlorinatedbiphenyls (PCBs), Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs), Radioactive Materials

Installation Name: **Mayport NS**

Service: **Navy**

Installation FFID: **FL417002378800**

State: **Florida**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	37	11
IRP:	37	11
MMRP:	0	0

		Phase FY	Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA																			*****▶
SI	1985	2003	◀*****																
RIFS	1991	2007	◀*****																
SC		2007		•															
IRA	1991	2006	◀*****																
RD	1993	2007	◀*****																
RA-C	1996	2007	◀*****																
RIP		2009				••													
RA-O	1998	2011	◀*****																
RC		2012							•••										
LTM	2004	2040	◀*****																*****▶

Affected Acres: **64**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$3,817**

**Site Types:**

Fire/Crash Training Area, Contaminated Soil Piles, Contaminated Ground Water, Surface Disposal Area, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Industrial Discharge, Landfill, Maintenance Yard, POL (Petroleum/Oil/Lubricants) Lines, Storage Area, Storm Drain, Spill Site Area, Underground Storage Tanks, Waste Lines, Mixed Waste Area, Waste Treatment Plant

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Sediment, Soil, Surface Water

**Remedies:**

Drainage Controls, Removal, Waste Removal - Soils, Ground Water Treatment, Free Product Recovery, Air Sparging, Long-Term Monitoring, Capping, Soil Vapor Treatment, Other, In Situ Soil Treatment, Thermal Desorption, Incineration

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Halogenated SVOCs, Halogenated VOCs, Non-halogenated SVOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Pesticides, Phenols, Polychlorinatedbiphenyls (PCBs), Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs), Radioactive Materials

Installation Name: **Pensacola NAS**

Service: **Navy**

Installation FFID: **FL417002461000**

State: **Florida**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	61	29
IRP:	61	29
MMRP:	0	0

		Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>		
PA																			*****▶	
SI	1982	2003	◀*****																	
RIFS	1982	2013	◀*****																	
SC		2013								●										
IRA	1986	2002	◀*****																	
RD	1986	2013	◀*****																	
RA-C	1997	2014	◀*****																	
RIP		2014									●●									
RA-O	1998	2042	◀*****																*****▶	
RC		2048																	●●●▶	
LTM	2004	2047	◀*****																*****▶	

Affected Acres: **265**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$39,974**

**Site Types:**

Fire/Crash Training Area, Contaminated Buildings, Contaminated Ground Water, Contaminated Sediments, Surface Disposal Area, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Firing Range, Landfill, Maintenance Yard, POL (Petroleum/Oil/Lubricants) Lines, Pesticide Shop, Storage Area, Surface Impoundment/Lagoon, Soil Contamination After Tank Removal, Plating Shop, Small Arms Range, Spill Site Area, Sewage Treatment Plant, Underground Tank Farm, Underground Storage Tanks, Waste Lines, Unknown Site Type

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Sediment, Soil, Surface Water

**Remedies:**

Institutional Controls, Incineration, Waste Removal - Soils, Ground Water Treatment, Free Product Recovery, Long-Term Monitoring, Capping, Waste Removal - Drums, Tanks, Bulk Containers, Other

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Explosives and Propellants, Halogenated SVOCs, Halogenated VOCs, Non-halogenated SVOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Pesticides, Phenols, Polychlorinatedbiphenyls (PCBs), Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs), Radioactive Materials



# Georgia



Installation Name: **Albany MCLB**

Service: **Navy**

Installation FFID: **GA417302369400**

State: **Georgia**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	32	24
IRP:	32	24
MMRP:	0	0

Affected Acres: **130**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$8,452**

Phase	Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA																			*****▶
SI	1984	2005	◀*****																
RIFS	1986	2001	◀*****																
SC		2005	◀●																
IRA	1989	2005	◀*****																
RD	1988	2001	◀*****																
RA-C	1989	2008	◀*****																
RIP		2008			●●														
RA-O	1990	2039	◀*****																*****▶
RC		2039																	●●●▶
LTM	2001	2026	◀*****																*****▶

**Site Types:**

Contaminated Ground Water, Surface Disposal Area, Drainage Ditch, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Landfill, Pistol Range, Storage Area, Surface Impoundment/Lagoon, Spill Site Area, Underground Storage Tanks, Waste Lines, Waste Treatment Plant

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Soil

**Remedies:**

Institutional Controls, Drainage Controls, Alternate Water Supply/Water Supply Treatmentnt, Removal, Waste Removal - Soils, Ground Water Treatment, Bioremediation - In Situ Groundwater, Air Stripping, Long-Term Monitoring, Capping, Waste Removal - Drums, Tanks, Bulk Containers, Other, Waste Removal - Sludges

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Halogenated VOCs, Non-halogenated SVOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Pesticides, Phenols, Polychlorinatedbiphenyls (PCBs), Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs)

Installation Name: Athens NAVSCSCOL

Service: Navy

Installation FFID: GA417002471300

State: Georgia

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	1	0
IRP:	1	0
MMRP:	0	0

		Phase FY	Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA																			*****▶
SI	1988	1988	◀*****																
RIFS	1989	1993	◀*****																
SC		1993	◀●																
IRA	1995	2001	◀*****																
RD	1993	2000	◀*****																
RA-C	1995	2000	◀*****																
RIP		2001	◀●●																
RA-O	2001	2002	◀*****																
RC		2009				●●●													
LTM	2002	2002	◀*****																

Affected Acres: 0

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): \$0

Site Types:

Underground Storage Tanks

Affected Media:

Groundwater

Remedies:

Ground Water Treatment, Other

Contaminants:

BTEX, Nonhalogenated VOCs

# Illinois



Installation Name: **Great Lakes NTC**

Service: **Navy**

Installation FFID: **IL517002259600**

State: **Illinois**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	38	5
IRP:	33	2
MMRP:	5	3

		Phase FY	Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY															
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>
PA	2002	2007	<-----															
SI	1985	2014	<-----															
RIFS	1995	2014	<-----															
SC		2014									•							
IRA	1985	2007	<-----															
RD	1989	2014	<-----															
RA-C	1990	2014	<-----															
RIP		2014									••							
RA-O	2006	2010																
RC		2015										•••						
LTM	2007	2026																----->

Affected Acres: **294**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$18,568**

**Site Types:**

Burn Area, Contaminated Buildings, Contaminated Ground Water, Contaminated Sediments, Surface Disposal Area, Landfill, Storage Area, Small Arms Range, Above Ground Storage Tank, Underground Tank Farm, Underground Storage Tanks, Unexploded Munitions and Ordnance Area, Unknown Site Type

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Sediment, Soil, Surface Water

**Remedies:**

Removal, Waste Removal - Soils, Ground Water Treatment, Long-Term Monitoring, Landfarming, Capping, Waste Removal - Drums, Tanks, Bulk Containers, Soil Vapor Treatment, Other, Ex Situ Soil Treatment, Thermal Desorption, Soil Washing

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Halogenated SVOCs, Halogenated VOCs, Non-halogenated SVOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Other, Pesticides, Phenols, Polychlorinatedbiphenyls (PCBs), Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs), Radioactive Materials



# Indiana



Installation Name: **Crane NSWC**

Service: **Navy**

Installation FFID: **IN517002350000**

State: **Indiana**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	41	9
IRP:	35	8
MMRP:	6	1

Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>
PA	2005	2007	<-----															
SI	1981	2014	<-----															
RIFS	1991	2014	<-----															
SC		2014									•							
IRA	1988	2008	<-----															
RD	1993	2013	<-----															
RA-C	1999	2014	<-----															
RIP		2014									••							
RA-O	2007	2016																
RC		2017												•••				
LTM	2005	2044	<-----															----->

Affected Acres: **1,180**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$26,341**

**Site Types:**

Burn Area, Contaminated Buildings, Contaminated Ground Water, Surface Disposal Area, Chemical Disposal, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Landfill, Storage Area, Surface Impoundment/Lagoon, Underground Tank Farm, Underground Storage Tanks, Waste Lines, Waste Treatment Plant, Explosive Ordnance Disposal Area, Unexploded Munitions and Ordnance Area, Unknown Site Type

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Sediment, Soil, Surface Water

**Remedies:**

Drainage Controls, Incineration, Removal, Waste Removal - Soils, Ground Water Treatment, Bioremediation - In Situ Groundwater, Air Sparging, Air Stripping, Carbon Adsorption, Long-Term Monitoring, Bioremediation, Composting, Capping, Waste Removal - Drums, Tanks, Bulk Containers, Other, In Situ Soil Treatment, Solidification/Stabilization, Thermal Desorption

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Explosives and Propellants, Halogenated SVOCs, Halogenated VOCs, Non-halogenated SVOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Pesticides, Phenols, Polychlorinatedbiphenyls (PCBs), Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs), Radioactive Materials



# Kentucky



Installation Name:

Service:

Installation FFID:

State:

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	9	0
IRP:	9	0
MMRP:	0	0

Phase FY			Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA																			*****▶
SI	1985	1996	◀*****																
RIFS	1996	2004	◀*****																
SC		2004	◀●																
IRA	2000	2004	◀*****																
RD	2001	2001	◀*****																
RA-C	2001	2002	◀*****																
RIP		2006	●●																
RA-O	2006	2007																	
RC		-1																	
LTM	2002	2016	◀*****																

Affected Acres:

Cost-to-Complete (\$K):

**Site Types:**

Surface Disposal Area, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Landfill, Storage Area, Plating Shop, Unknown Site Type

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Soil

**Remedies:**

Waste Removal - Solids (non-soil)

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Explosives and Propellants, Halogenated SVOCs, Halogenated VOCs, Non-halogenated SVOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Pesticides, Phenols, Polychlorinatedbiphenyls (PCBs), Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs)



# Louisiana



Installation Name:

Service:

Installation FFID:

State:

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	5	0
IRP:	5	0
MMRP:	0	0

Phase	Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA																			*****>
SI																			*****>
RIFS																			*****>
SC		1996	◀ •																
IRA																			*****>
RD																			*****>
RA-C																			*****>
RIP		1996	◀ ••																
RA-O																			*****>
RC		2009				•••													
LTM																			*****>

Affected Acres:

Cost-to-Complete (\$K):

**Site Types:**

Landfill, Spill Site Area, Above Ground Storage Tank, Underground Storage Tanks

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Soil

**Remedies:**

Not Reported

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Halogenated VOCs, Non-halogenated SVOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Pesticides, Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs)



# Maine



Installation Name: **Brunswick NAS**

Service: **Navy**

Installation FFID: **ME117002201800**

State: **Maine**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	28	0
IRP:	25	0
MMRP:	3	0

Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																	
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA																			*****▶
SI	1981	2007	◀*****																
RIFS	1985	2011	◀*****																
SC		2011						•											
IRA	1993	2021	◀*****																
RD	1992	2010	◀*****																
RA-C	1993	2011	◀*****																
RIP		2010					••												
RA-O	1995	2031	◀*****																*****▶
RC		2030																	•••▶
LTM	2001	2007	◀*****																

Affected Acres: **3,044**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$21,812**

**Site Types:**

Fire/Crash Training Area, Surface Disposal Area, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Landfill, Storage Area, Spill Site Area, Underground Tank Farm, Underground Storage Tanks, Explosive Ordnance Disposal Area, Unknown Site Type

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Sediment, Soil, Surface Water

**Remedies:**

Drainage Controls, Waste Removal - Soils, Ground Water Treatment, Air Sparging, Uv Oxidation, Long-Term Monitoring, Bioremediation, Bioventing, Bioremediation - In Situ, Capping, Waste Removal - Drums, Tanks, Bulk Containers, Other, Waste Removal - Solids (non-soil)

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Halogenated VOCs, Non-halogenated SVOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Pesticides, Phenols, Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs)



# Maryland



Installation Name:

Service:

Installation FFID:

State:

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	2	0
IRP:	2	0
MMRP:	0	0

Affected Acres:

Cost-to-Complete (\$K):

Phase FY			Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA																			*****▶
SI	1988	1992	◀*****																
RIFS	1991	2009	◀*****																
SC		2009				•													
IRA	2006	2006																	
RD	2006	2006																	
RA-C	1992	2010	◀*****																
RIP		2010					••												
RA-O																			*****▶
RC		2011						•••											
LTM	2009	2014																	

**Site Types:**

Surface Disposal Area, Underground Storage Tanks

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Sediment, Soil, Surface Water

**Remedies:**

Ground Water Treatment, Long-Term Monitoring, Soil Vapor Treatment, Other, Solidification/Stabilization

**Contaminants:**

Halogenated VOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Pesticides, Polychlorinatedbiphenyls (PCBs), Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs)

Installation Name: **Indian Head NSWC**

Service: **Navy**

Installation FFID: **MD317002410900**

State: **Maryland**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	100	46
IRP:	68	43
MMRP:	32	3

Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>
PA	1990	2007	<-----															
SI	1981	2010	<-----															
RIFS	1996	2015	<-----															
SC		2015										•						
IRA	1981	2015	<-----															
RD	1999	2015	<-----															
RA-C	2001	2016	<-----															
RIP		2016											••					
RA-O	2005	2017	<-----															
RC		2019														•••		
LTM	2004	2043	<-----															----->

Affected Acres: **712**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$60,787**

**Site Types:**

Contaminated Buildings, Contaminated Fill, Contaminated Ground Water, Contaminated Sediments, Surface Disposal Area, Drainage Ditch, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Firing Range, Landfill, Pistol Range, Storage Area, Surface Impoundment/Lagoon, Small Arms Range, Spill Site Area, Waste Lines, Explosive Ordnance Disposal Area, Unexploded Munitions and Ordnance Area, Unknown Site Type

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Sediment, Soil, Surface Water

**Remedies:**

Removal, Waste Removal - Soils, Long-Term Monitoring, Bioremediation, Bioremediation - In Situ, Capping, Waste Removal - Drums, Tanks, Bulk Containers, Soil Vapor Treatment, Other, In Situ Soil Treatment, Soil Vapor Extraction, Solidification/Stabilization, Thermal Desorption, Soil Washing

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Explosives and Propellants, Halogenated SVOCs, Halogenated VOCs, Non-halogenated SVOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Other, Pesticides, Phenols, Polychlorinatedbiphenyls (PCBs), Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs), Radioactive Materials

Installation Name: **Patuxent River NAS**

Service: **Navy**

Installation FFID: **MD317002453600**

State: **Maryland**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	62	33
IRP:	62	33
MMRP:	0	0

Phase	Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA																			*****▶
SI	1982	2009	◀*****																
RIFS	1985	2012	◀*****																
SC		2012							•										
IRA	1987	2007	◀*****																
RD	1997	2012	◀*****																
RA-C	1994	2013	◀*****																
RIP		2013								••									
RA-O	2002	2013	◀*****																
RC		2015										•••							
LTM	1999	2017	◀*****																

Affected Acres: **322**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$29,022**

**Site Types:**

Burn Area, Contaminated Buildings, Contaminated Soil Piles, Contaminated Sediments, Surface Disposal Area, Building Demolition/Debris Removal, Drainage Ditch, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Landfill, Pistol Range, Storage Area, Surface Impoundment/Lagoon, Spill Site Area, Underground Tank Farm, Underground Storage Tanks, Unexploded Munitions and Ordnance Area, Unknown Site Type

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Sediment, Soil, Surface Water

**Remedies:**

Incineration, Waste Removal - Soils, Ground Water Treatment, Free Product Recovery, Bioremediation, Bioremediation - In Situ, Capping, Waste Removal - Drums, Tanks, Bulk Containers, Solidification/Stabilization, Thermal Desorption, Soil Washing, Waste Removal - Liquids, Wastewater Removal - Drums, Tanks, Bulk Containers, Solidification/Stabilization, Thermal Desorption, Soil Washing, Waste Removal - Liquids, Waste Removal - Solids (non-soil)

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Explosives and Propellants, Halogenated SVOCs, Halogenated VOCs, Non-halogenated SVOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Pesticides, Phenols, Polychlorinatedbiphenyls (PCBs), Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs)



# Mississippi



Installation Name: **Meridian NAS**

Service: **Navy**

Installation FFID: **MS417002436800**

State: **Mississippi**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	7	1
IRP:	7	1
MMRP:	0	0

Phase	Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA																			*****▶
SI	1988	1996	<*****																
RIFS	1993	2009	<*****																
SC		2009				•													
IRA	1996	1997	<*****																
RD	1994	1996	<*****																
RA-C	1996	1997	<*****																
RIP		2009				••													
RA-O	2002	2007	<*****																
RC		2009				•••													
LTM	2005	2015	<*****																

Affected Acres: **14**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$441**

**Site Types:**

Fire/Crash Training Area, Surface Disposal Area, Landfill, Oil/Water Separator, Pesticide Shop, Underground Storage Tanks

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Soil

**Remedies:**

Waste Removal - Soils, Ground Water Treatment, Other, Waste Removal - Solids (non-soil)

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Halogenated SVOCs, Halogenated VOCs, Non-halogenated SVOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Pesticides, Phenols, Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs)



# Missouri



Installation Name:

Service:

Installation FFID:

State:

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	1	0
IRP:	1	0
MMRP:	0	0

		Phase FY	Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA																			*****▶
SI	2000	2001	◀*****																
RIFS	2001	2002	◀*****																
SC		2002	◀●																
IRA																			*****▶
RD																			*****▶
RA-C																			*****▶
RIP		2007		●●															
RA-O	2007	2023																	*****▶
RC		-1																	
LTM																			*****▶

Affected Acres:

Cost-to-Complete (\$K):

**Site Types:**

**Affected Media:**

**Remedies:**

**Contaminants:**



# Nebraska



Installation Name:

Service:

Installation FFID:

State:

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	2	0
IRP:	2	0
MMRP:	0	0

Phase	Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA																			*****>
SI	1988	1988	<*****																
RIFS																			*****>
SC		1988	<•																
IRA																			*****>
RD																			*****>
RA-C																			*****>
RIP		1988	<••																
RA-O																			*****>
RC		2009				•••													
LTM																			*****>

Affected Acres:

Cost-to-Complete (\$K):

**Site Types:**

**Affected Media:**

**Remedies:**

**Contaminants:**



# Nevada



Installation Name:

Service:

Installation FFID:

State:

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	29	20
IRP:	29	20
MMRP:	0	0

Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																	
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA																			*****▶
SI	1985	1994	<*****																
RIFS	1989	2008	<*****																
SC		2008			•														
IRA	1996	2010	<*****																
RD	1998	2010	<*****																
RA-C	2000	2011	<*****																
RIP		2011						••											
RA-O	2007	2014																	
RC		2015										•••							
LTM	1997	2016	<*****																

Affected Acres:

Cost-to-Complete (\$K):

**Site Types:**

Fire/Crash Training Area, Surface Disposal Area, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Landfill, Maintenance Yard, Storage Area, Spill Site Area, Above Ground Storage Tank, Underground Tank Farm, Underground Storage Tanks, Waste Treatment Plant, Explosive Ordnance Disposal Area

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Sediment, Soil, Surface Water

**Remedies:**

Bioremediation - In Situ Groundwater, Dual-Phase Extraction, Free Product Recovery, Air Sparging, Long-Term Monitoring, Bioventing, Containment, Capping

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Halogenated SVOCs, Halogenated VOCs, Non-halogenated SVOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Pesticides, Phenols, Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs)



**New York**



Installation Name: **Watertown NRC**

Service: **Navy**

Installation FFID: **NY217002224700**

State: **New York**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	1	0
IRP:	1	0
MMRP:	0	0

		Phase FY	Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA																			*****>
SI	1994	1994	<*****																
RIFS	1994	1996	<*****																
SC		1996	<•																
IRA																			*****>
RD																			*****>
RA-C																			*****>
RIP		1996	<••																
RA-O																			*****>
RC		2009				•••													
LTM	1996	1997	<*****																

Affected Acres: **0**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$0**

**Site Types:**

Underground Storage Tanks

**Affected Media:**

Soil

**Remedies:**

Long-Term Monitoring

**Contaminants:**

Nonhalogenated VOCs, Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs)



# North Carolina



Installation Name: **Cherry Point MCAS**

Service: **Navy**

Installation FFID: **NC417302726100**

State: **North Carolina**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	100	4
IRP:	97	4
MMRP:	3	0

Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>
PA	1998	2000	<-----															
SI	1982	2009	<-----															
RIFS	1991	2016	<-----															
SC		2016											•					
IRA	1989	2008	<-----															
RD	1993	2016	<-----															
RA-C	1995	2018	<-----															
RIP		2017												••				
RA-O	1995	2032	<-----															----->
RC		2040																•••>
LTM	1994	2028	<-----															----->

Affected Acres: **19,350**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$80,090**

**Site Types:**

Burn Area, Fire/Crash Training Area, Contaminated Ground Water, Contaminated Sediments, Surface Disposal Area, Landfill, Oil/Water Separator, POL (Petroleum/Oil/Lubricants) Lines, Storage Area, Surface Impoundment/Lagoon, Soil Contamination After Tank Removal, Above Ground Storage Tank, Underground Tank Farm, Underground Storage Tanks, Waste Treatment Plant, Explosive Ordnance Disposal Area, Unknown Site Type

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Sediment, Soil, Surface Water

**Remedies:**

Fence or Other Site Access Control Measures, Waste Removal - Soils, Ground Water Treatment, Bioremediation - In Situ Groundwater, Dual-Phase Extraction, Free Product Recovery, Air Sparging, Long-Term Monitoring, Bioremediation - In Situ, Waste Removal - Drums, Tanks, Bulk Containers, Soil Vapor Treatment, Other, Soil Vapor Extraction, Ex Situ Soil Treatment

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Explosives and Propellants, Halogenated SVOCs, Halogenated VOCs, Non-halogenated SVOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Other, Pesticides, Phenols, Polychlorinatedbiphenyls (PCBs), Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs)



# Pennsylvania



Installation Name: Willow Grove NAS

Service: Navy

Installation FFID: PA317002231200

State: Pennsylvania

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	13	0
IRP:	13	0
MMRP:	0	0

Phase FY			Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA																			*****▶
SI	1987	1993	◀*****																
RIFS	1991	2010	◀*****																
SC		2010					•												
IRA	1989	2009	◀*****																
RD	1997	2011	◀*****																
RA-C	1989	2012	◀*****																
RIP		2012							••										
RA-O	1999	2021	◀*****																
RC		2024																	•••▶
LTM	2009	2021																	

Affected Acres: 159

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): \$4,423

**Site Types:**

Fire/Crash Training Area, Firing Range, Landfill, Storage Area, Spill Site Area, Underground Tank Farm, Underground Storage Tanks

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Sediment, Soil, Surface Water

**Remedies:**

Waste Removal - Soils, Ground Water Treatment, Free Product Recovery, Capping, Waste Removal - Drums, Tanks, Bulk Containers

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Explosives and Propellants, Halogenated SVOCs, Halogenated VOCs, Non-halogenated SVOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Pesticides, Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs), Radioactive Materials



# South Carolina



Installation Name: **Beaufort MCAS**

Service: **Navy**

Installation FFID: **SC417302320900**

State: **South Carolina**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	49	22
IRP:	44	20
MMRP:	5	2

Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>
PA	2001	2002	<-----															
SI	1985	2010	<-----															
RIFS	1985	2016	<-----															
SC		2016											•					
IRA	1991	2013	<-----															
RD	1985	2009	<-----															
RA-C	1985	2017	<-----															
RIP		2017												••				
RA-O	2000	2015	<-----															
RC		2021																•••
LTM	2006	2021																

Affected Acres: **31**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$15,796**

**Site Types:**

Fire/Crash Training Area, Contaminated Buildings, Contaminated Sediments, Surface Disposal Area, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Landfill, Oil/Water Separator, Storage Area, Spill Site Area, Underground Tank Farm, Underground Storage Tanks, Waste Lines, Mixed Waste Area, Waste Treatment Plant, Explosive Ordnance Disposal Area, Unknown Site Type

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Sediment, Soil, Surface Water

**Remedies:**

Waste Removal - Soils, Ground Water Treatment, Dual-Phase Extraction, Free Product Recovery, Air Stripping, Long-Term Monitoring, Bioremediation, Capping, Waste Removal - Drums, Tanks, Bulk Containers, Other

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Halogenated SVOCs, Halogenated VOCs, Non-halogenated SVOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Pesticides, Phenols, Polychlorinatedbiphenyls (PCBs), Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs)

Installation Name:

Service:

Installation FFID:

State:

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	75	36
IRP:	68	36
MMRP:	7	0

		Phase FY	Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA	2002	2003	<-----																
SI	1983	2009	<-----																
RIFS	1992	2014	<-----																
SC		2014									•								
IRA	1995	2014	<-----																
RD	1991	1999	<-----																
RA-C	1991	2003	<-----																
RIP		2014									••								
RA-O	1999	2008	<-----																
RC		2021																•••	
LTM	1999	2023	<-----															•••••>	

Affected Acres:

Cost-to-Complete (\$K):

**Site Types:**

Burn Area, Contaminated Buildings, Contaminated Ground Water, Contaminated Sediments, Surface Disposal Area, Chemical Disposal, Drainage Ditch, Leach Field, Industrial Discharge, Landfill, Maintenance Yard, Pesticide Shop, Storage Area, Spill Site Area, Underground Storage Tanks, Waste Lines, Mixed Waste Area, Explosive Ordnance Disposal Area, Unexploded Munitions and Ordnance Area, Unknown Site Type

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Sediment, Soil, Surface Water

**Remedies:**

Waste Removal - Soils, Long-Term Monitoring, Bioremediation, Capping, Slurry Walls/Underground Barriers, Other, In Situ Soil Treatment, Waste Removal - Liquids, Waste Removal - Sludges, Waste Removal - Solids (non-soil)

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Explosives and Propellants, Halogenated SVOCs, Halogenated VOCs, Non-halogenated SVOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Other, Pesticides, Phenols, Polychlorinatedbiphenyls (PCBs), Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs), Radioactive Materials

# Texas



Installation Name: **Corpus Christi NAS**

Service: **Navy**

Installation FFID: **TX617002278700**

State: **Texas**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	24	13
IRP:	21	13
MMRP:	3	0

Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>
PA	2003	2005	<-----															
SI	1980	2010	<-----															
RIFS	1986	2010	<-----															
SC		2010					•											
IRA	1995	1996	<-----															
RD	2001	2011	<-----															
RA-C	1996	2014	<-----															
RIP		2014									••							
RA-O	1999	2011	<-----															
RC		2015										•••						
LTM	1993	2017	<-----															

Affected Acres: **151**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$5,287**

**Site Types:**

Fire/Crash Training Area, Surface Disposal Area, Landfill, Surface Impoundment/Lagoon, Small Arms Range, Underground Tank Farm, Underground Storage Tanks, Explosive Ordnance Disposal Area

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Sediment, Soil, Surface Water

**Remedies:**

Waste Removal - Soils, Bioremediation, Capping

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Explosives and Propellants, Halogenated SVOCs, Halogenated VOCs, Non-halogenated SVOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Pesticides, Phenols, Polychlorinatedbiphenyls (PCBs), Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs)

Installation Name:

Service:

Installation FFID:

State:

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	1	0
IRP:	1	0
MMRP:	0	0

Affected Acres:

Cost-to-Complete (\$K):

		Phase FY	Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA																			*****▶
SI	1990	1990	◀*****																
RIFS	1991	1993	◀*****																
SC		1993	◀●																
IRA																			*****▶
RD																			*****▶
RA-C	1993	1995	◀*****																
RIP		1995	◀●●																
RA-O																			*****▶
RC		2009				●●●													
LTM																			*****▶

**Site Types:**

**Affected Media:**

**Remedies:**

**Contaminants:**

# Virginia



Installation Name: **Dahlgren NSWC**

Service: **Navy**

Installation FFID: **VA317002468500**

State: **Virginia**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	68	28
IRP:	68	28
MMRP:	0	0

Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																	
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA																			*****▶
SI	1981	2008	◀*****																
RIFS	1988	2010	◀*****																
SC		2010					●												
IRA	1992	2010	◀*****																
RD	1996	2006	◀*****																
RA-C	1997	2009	◀*****																
RIP		2010					●●												
RA-O	2001	2014	◀*****																
RC		2015										●●●							
LTM	1999	2021	◀*****																

Affected Acres: **24**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$6,279**

**Site Types:**

Burn Area, Contaminated Buildings, Contaminated Soil Piles, Contaminated Sediments, Surface Disposal Area, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Firing Range, Incinerator, Landfill, Oil/Water Separator, POL (Petroleum/Oil/Lubricants) Lines, Washrack, Storage Area, Surface Impoundment/Lagoon, Spill Site Area, Sewage Treatment Plant, Above Ground Storage Tank, Under Ground Storage Tank, Mixed Waste Area, Radioactive Waste Area, Explosive Ordnance Disposal Area, Unexploded Munitions and Ordnance Area

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Sediment, Soil, Surface Water

**Remedies:**

Fence or Other Site Access Control Measures, Incineration, Waste Removal - Soils, Ground Water Treatment, Long-Term Monitoring, Bioremediation, Capping, Waste Removal - Drums, Tanks, Bulk Containers, Other, Solidification/Stabilization, Thermal Desorption

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Explosives and Propellants, Halogenated SVOCs, Halogenated VOCs, Non-halogenated SVOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Other, Pesticides, Phenols, Polychlorinatedbiphenyls (PCBs), Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs), Radioactive Materials

Installation Name:

Service:

Installation FFID:

State:

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	40	12
IRP:	39	12
MMRP:	1	0

Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>
PA	2007	2008																
SI	1986	2008	<*****															
RIFS	1990	2013	<*****															
SC		2013								•								
IRA	1994	1999	<*****															
RD	1993	1996	<*****															
RA-C	1994	2004	<*****															
RIP		2013								••								
RA-O	1995	2020	<*****															
RC		2021																•••
LTM	1997	2013	<*****															

Affected Acres:

Cost-to-Complete (\$K):

**Site Types:**

Fire/Crash Training Area, Contaminated Sediments, Surface Disposal Area, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Landfill, POL (Petroleum/Oil/Lubricants) Lines, Storage Area, Underground Tank Farm, Underground Storage Tanks, Unknown Site Type

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Soil, Sediment, Surface Water

**Remedies:**

Incineration, Waste Removal - Soils, Dual-Phase Extraction, Free Product Recovery, Passive Treatment Wells, Bioremediation, Other, Soil Vapor Extraction

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Explosives and Propellants, Halogenated SVOCs, Halogenated VOCs, Non-halogenated SVOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Pesticides, Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs)

Installation Name: **Quantico MCB**

Service: **Navy**

Installation FFID: **VA317302472200**

State: **Virginia**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	125	90
IRP:	102	90
MMRP:	23	0

Phase	Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA	1999	2000	<*****																
SI	1982	2010	<*****																
RIFS	1985	2016	<*****																
SC		2016											•						
IRA	1988	2007	<*****																
RD	1991	2010	<*****																
RA-C	1995	2017	<*****																
RIP		2017												••					
RA-O	2008	2017																	
RC		2018													•••				
LTM	1998	2018	<*****																

Affected Acres: **974**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$36,895**

**Site Types:**

Burn Area, Fire/Crash Training Area, Contaminated Fill, Contaminated Ground Water, Contaminated Sediments, Surface Disposal Area, Drainage Ditch, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Landfill, Maintenance Yard, Oil/Water Separator, Pesticide Shop, Washrack, Storage Area, Spill Site Area, Sewage Treatment Plant, Underground Storage Tanks, Explosive Ordnance Disposal Area, Unknown Site Type

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Sediment, Soil, Surface Water

**Remedies:**

Fence or Other Site Access Control Measures, Drainage Controls, Waste Removal - Soils, Ground Water Treatment, Long-Term Monitoring, Bioremediation, Capping, Soil Vapor Treatment, In Situ Soil Treatment, Thermal Desorption, Soil Washing, Waste Removal - Liquids, Waste Removal - Solids (non-soil)

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Explosives and Propellants, Halogenated SVOCs, Halogenated VOCs, Non-halogenated SVOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Other, Pesticides, Phenols, Polychlorinatedbiphenyls (PCBs), Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs)

Installation Name: **Yorktown NWS**

Service: **Navy**

Installation FFID: **VA317002417000**

State: **Virginia**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	49	9
IRP:	48	9
MMRP:	1	0

		Phase FY	Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA	2006	2006																	
SI	1986	2007	<*****																
RIFS	1991	2012	<*****																
SC		2012							•										
IRA	1993	2010	<*****																
RD	1994	2010	<*****																
RA-C	1994	2015	<*****																
RIP		2015										••							
RA-O	1995	2021	<*****																
RC		2022																	•••▶
LTM	2003	2035	<*****																*****▶

Affected Acres: **127**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$18,704**

**Site Types:**

Burn Area, Fire/Crash Training Area, Contaminated Fill, Contaminated Sediments, Surface Disposal Area, Incinerator, Landfill, POL (Petroleum/Oil/Lubricants) Lines, Storage Area, Surface Impoundment/Lagoon, Underground Storage Tanks, Mixed Waste Area, Waste Treatment Plant, Unknown Site Type

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Sediment, Soil, Surface Water

**Remedies:**

Institutional Controls, Waste Removal - Soils, Ground Water Treatment, Free Product Recovery, Bioremediation, Capping, Waste Removal - Drums, Tanks, Bulk Containers, Soil Vapor Treatment, Other, Waste Removal - Solids (non-soil)

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Explosives and Propellants, Halogenated SVOCs, Halogenated VOCs, Non-halogenated SVOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Other, Pesticides, Phenols, Polychlorinatedbiphenyls (PCBs), Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs)

# Washington



Installation Name: **Bangor NSB**

Service: **Navy**

Installation FFID: **WA017002729100**

State: **Washington**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	43	0
IRP:	42	0
MMRP:	1	0

Affected Acres: **48**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$33,505**

Phase	Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA	2006	2006																	
SI	1981	2006	<*****																
RIFS	1990	2007	<*****																
SC		2007		•															
IRA	1992	1998	<*****																
RD	1992	2001	<*****																
RA-C	1991	2010	<*****																
RIP		2010					••												
RA-O	1996	2040	<*****																*****>
RC		2040																	•••▶
LTM	1996	2001	<*****																

**Site Types:**

Burn Area, Contaminated Sediments, Surface Disposal Area, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Incinerator, Landfill, Storage Area, Surface Impoundment/Lagoon, Small Arms Range, Spill Site Area, Underground Storage Tanks, Explosive Ordnance Disposal Area, Unknown Site Type

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Sediment, Soil, Surface Water

**Remedies:**

Fence or Other Site Access Control Measures, Removal, Waste Removal - Soils, Ground Water Treatment, Carbon Adsorption, Uv Oxidation, Long-Term Monitoring, Bioventing, Composting, Capping, Waste Removal - Drums, Tanks, Bulk Containers, Other, Soil Vapor Extraction, Soil Washing

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Explosives and Propellants, Halogenated SVOCs, Halogenated VOCs, Non-halogenated SVOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Pesticides, Phenols, Polychlorinatedbiphenyls (PCBs), Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs)

Installation Name: Tacoma NMCRC

Service: Navy

Installation FFID: WA017002341500

State: Washington

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	1	0
IRP:	1	0
MMRP:	0	0

		Phase FY	Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA																			*****>
SI	1995	1995	<*****																
RIFS																			*****>
SC		1995	<●																
IRA	1994	1994	<*****																
RD																			*****>
RA-C	1994	1995	<*****																
RIP		1995	<●●																
RA-O																			*****>
RC		2009				●●●													
LTM																			*****>

Affected Acres: 0

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): \$0

Site Types:

Above Ground Storage Tank

Affected Media:

Not Reported

Remedies:

Other

Contaminants:

Not Reported

Installation Name: **Whidbey Island NAS**

Service: **Navy**

Installation FFID: **WA017002336100**

State: **Washington**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	95	6
IRP:	91	6
MMRP:	4	0

Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																	
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA	2007	2007																	
SI	1984	2009	<*****																
RIFS	1991	2012	<*****																
SC		2012							•										
IRA	1991	2002	<*****																
RD	1991	1998	<*****																
RA-C	1990	2013	<*****																
RIP		2013								••									
RA-O	1997	2044	<*****																*****>
RC		2044																	•••>
LTM	1997	2017	<*****																

Affected Acres: **2,708**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$41,153**

**Site Types:**

Fire/Crash Training Area, Contaminated Fill, Contaminated Sediments, Surface Disposal Area, Landfill, POL (Petroleum/Oil/Lubricants) Lines, Storage Area, Spill Site Area, Underground Tank Farm, Underground Storage Tanks, Unexploded Munitions and Ordnance Area, Unknown Site Type

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Sediment, Soil, Surface Water

**Remedies:**

Institutional Controls, Fence or Other Site Access Control Measures, Removal, Waste Removal - Soils, Free Product Recovery, Air Stripping, Long-Term Monitoring, Bioremediation, Bioventing, Capping, Waste Removal - Drums, Tanks, Bulk Containers, Soil Vapor Treatment, Other

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Halogenated SVOCs, Halogenated VOCs, Non-halogenated SVOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Pesticides, Phenols, Polychlorinatedbiphenyls (PCBs), Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs)



# Air Force



# Alabama



Installation Name: **Maxwell Air Force Base**

Service: **Air Force**

Installation FFID: **AL457152418200**

State: **Alabama**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	35	16
IRP:	32	16
MMRP:	3	0

		Phase FY	Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA	1984	1996	<-----																
SI	1984	2010	<-----																
RIFS	1994	2011	<-----																
SC		2011						•											
IRA																		----->	
RD	1997	2012	<-----																
RA-C	1987	2014	<-----																
RIP		2021																••	
RA-O	1997	2016	<-----																
RC		2021																•••	
LTM	1994	2017	<-----																

Affected Acres: **3,497**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$8,168**

**Site Types:**

Fire/Crash Training Area, Contaminated Buildings, Contaminated Ground Water, Surface Disposal Area, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Landfill, Small Arms Range, Spill Site Area, Above Ground Storage Tank, Trap and Skeet Range, Underground Storage Tanks

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater

**Remedies:**

Removal, Natural Attenuation, Long-Term Monitoring, Bioremediation - In Situ, Slurry Walls/Underground Barriers, Soil Vapor Treatment

**Contaminants:**

Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Pesticides



# Alaska



Installation Name: **Eielson Air Force Base**

Service: **Air Force**

Installation FFID: **AK057302864600**

State: **Alaska**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	66	38
IRP:	66	38
MMRP:	0	0

		Phase FY	Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA	1982	1995	<-----																
SI	1986	1995	<-----																
RIFS	1991	1995	<-----																
SC		2006	•																
IRA	1992	2006	<-----																
RD	1994	1997	<-----																
RA-C	1992	1998	<-----																
RIP		2006	••																
RA-O	1994	2021	<-----																
RC		2032																•••▶	
LTM	1993	2006	<-----																

Affected Acres: **19,790**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$6,954**

**Site Types:**

Fire/Crash Training Area, Contaminated Ground Water, Surface Disposal Area, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Landfill, Spill Site Area, Sewage Treatment Plant

**Affected Media:**

Not Reported

**Remedies:**

Institutional Controls, Removal, Waste Removal - Soils, Natural Attenuation, Long-Term Monitoring

**Contaminants:**

Not Reported

Installation Name: **Elmendorf Air Force Base**

Service: **Air Force**

Installation FFID: **AK057302864900**

State: **Alaska**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	90	61
IRP:	85	61
MMRP:	5	0

Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>
PA	1982	2007	<-----															
SI	1985	2009	<-----															
RIFS	1992	2012	<-----															
SC		2012							•									
IRA	1993	1996	<-----															
RD	1995	1999	<-----															
RA-C	1993	2019	<-----															
RIP		2019														••		
RA-O	1994	2038	<-----															----->
RC		2038																•••▶
LTM	1995	2038	<-----															----->

Affected Acres: **13,123**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$55,853**

**Site Types:**

Fire/Crash Training Area, Surface Disposal Area, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Firing Range, Industrial Discharge, Landfill, POL (Petroleum/Oil/Lubricants) Lines, Storage Area, Small Arms Range, Spill Site Area, Trap and Skeet Range, Underground Storage Tanks, Radioactive Waste Area, Explosive Ordnance Disposal Area

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Soil

**Remedies:**

Removal, Waste Removal - Soils, Ground Water Treatment, Dual-Phase Extraction, Natural Attenuation, Long-Term Monitoring, Bioremediation, Bioventing, Other, Thermal Desorption, Waste Removal - Liquids, Waste Removal - Solids (non-soil)

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Halogenated VOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals

Installation Name: **Galena Airport**

Service: **Air Force**

Installation FFID: **AK057302865500**

State: **Alaska**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	21	6
IRP:	20	6
MMRP:	1	0

Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																		
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>		
PA	1985	2007	←*****																	
SI	1986	2010	←*****																	
RIFS	1990	2012	←*****																	
SC		2012							•											
IRA	1993	2002	←*****																	
RD	2013	2013																		
RA-C	1993	2013	←*****																	
RIP		2013								••										
RA-O	2014	2014																		
RC		2016												•••						
LTM	2015	2015																		

Affected Acres: **163**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$10,450**

**Site Types:**

Fire/Crash Training Area, Contaminated Buildings, Contaminated Ground Water, Contaminated Sediments, Surface Disposal Area, Building Demolition/Debris Removal, EOD Range, Landfill, Spill Site Area, Above Ground Storage Tank, Underground Storage Tanks

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Soil

**Remedies:**

Incineration, Removal, Ground Water Treatment, Bioremediation - In Situ Groundwater, Waste Removal - Drums, Tanks, Bulk Containers, Other, Soil Vapor Extraction

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Halogenated VOCs, Non-halogenated SVOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Pesticides, Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs)



# Arizona



Installation Name: **Luke Air Force Base**

Service: **Air Force**

Installation FFID: **AZ957152413300**

State: **Arizona**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	38	30
IRP:	35	30
MMRP:	3	0

		Phase FY	Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA	1981	2007	<-----																
SI	1982	2009	<-----																
RIFS	1990	2015	<-----																
SC		2015										•							
IRA	1984	1999	<-----																
RD	1994	1994	<-----																
RA-C	1994	2000	<-----																
RIP		2021																••	
RA-O	1995	2025	<-----															----->	
RC		2026																•••>	
LTM	2024	2030																----->	

Affected Acres: **4,359**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$25,050**

**Site Types:**

Fire/Crash Training Area, Surface Disposal Area, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Firing Range, Incinerator, Landfill, POL (Petroleum/Oil/Lubricants) Lines, Pistol Range, Spill Site Area, Sewage Treatment Plant, Above Ground Storage Tank, Underground Storage Tanks, Radioactive Waste Area, Explosive Ordnance Disposal Area

**Affected Media:**

Not Reported

**Remedies:**

Institutional Controls, Waste Removal - Soils, Long-Term Monitoring, Bioventing, Composting, Containment, Soil Vapor Extraction, Waste Removal - Solids (non-soil)

**Contaminants:**

Not Reported



# Arkansas



Installation Name: **Little Rock Air Force Base**

Service: **Air Force**

Installation FFID: **AR657182480800**

State: **Arkansas**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	54	44
IRP:	53	44
MMRP:	1	0

Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>
PA	1983	2007	<*****															
SI	1983	2010	<*****															
RIFS	2001	2013	<*****															
SC		2013								•								
IRA	1998	2008	<*****															
RD	2011	2013																
RA-C	1998	2013	<*****															
RIP		2014									••							
RA-O	2005	2028	<*****															*****>
RC		2028																•••>
LTM	2007	2030																*****>

Affected Acres: **6,898**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$18,192**

**Site Types:**

Burn Area, Fire/Crash Training Area, Surface Disposal Area, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Industrial Discharge, Landfill, Pistol Range, Storage Area, Storm Drain, Spill Site Area, Trap and Skeet Range, Underground Storage Tanks, Waste Lines, Mixed Waste Area, Explosive Ordnance Disposal Area

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Sediment, Soil

**Remedies:**

Removal, Bioremediation - In Situ Groundwater, Long-Term Monitoring, Bioventing, Landfarming, Capping, Slurry Walls/Underground Barriers, Soil Vapor Extraction, Waste Removal - Solids (non-soil)

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Explosives and Propellants, Halogenated SVOCs, Halogenated VOCs, Non-halogenated SVOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Pesticides, Phenols, Polychlorinatedbiphenyls (PCBs), Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs)



# California



Installation Name: **Beale Air Force Base**

Service: **Air Force**

Installation FFID: **CA957212450800**

State: **California**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	103	20
IRP:	40	19
MMRP:	63	1

Phase	Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA	1983	2007	<-----																
SI	1983	2009	<-----																
RIFS	1988	2012	<-----																
SC		2012							•										
IRA	1992	2018	<-----																
RD	1997	2014	<-----																
RA-C	1991	2015	<-----																
RIP		2016											••						
RA-O	1993	2019	<-----																
RC		2033																	•••▶
LTM	1994	2020	<-----																

Affected Acres: **22,944**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$158,572**

**Site Types:**

Burn Area, Air to Land, Fire/Crash Training Area, Contaminated Soil Piles, Contaminated Ground Water, Contaminated Sediments, Chemical Weapons, Surface Disposal Area, Chemical Disposal,, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, EOD Range ,Firing Range, Grenade Range, Heavy Explosive, Landfill, Munitions Burial, Medium/Large Caliber, Multi Use Range, POL (Petroleum/Oil/Lubricants) Lines, Pistol Range, Surface Runoff, Storm Drain, Small Arms Range, Spill Site Area, Above Ground Storage Tank, Target Area, Training and Maneuver Area, Underground Storage Tanks, Waste Treatment Plant, Unexploded Munitions and Ordnance Area

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Sediment, Soil, Surface Water

**Remedies:**

Soil Vapor Treatment, Other, Soil Vapor Extraction

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Halogenated SVOCs, Halogenated VOCs, Non-halogenated SVOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Polychlorinatedbiphenyls (PCBs), Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs)

Installation Name: **Edwards Air Force Base**

Service: **Air Force**

Installation FFID: **CA957172450400**

State: **California**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	266	190
IRP:	260	190
MMRP:	6	0

Phase	Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA	1980	2007	<-----																
SI	1980	2009	<-----																
RIFS	1985	2011	<-----																
SC		2011						•											
IRA	1984	2011	<-----																
RD	1996	2013	<-----																
RA-C	1990	2016	<-----																
RIP		2016											••						
RA-O	1995	2036	<-----															----->	
RC		2040																•••▶	
LTM	2002	2041	<-----															----->	

Affected Acres: **300,723**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$573,001**

**Site Types:**

Burn Area, Air to Land, Fire/Crash Training Area, Surface Disposal Area, Chemical Disposal, Drainage Ditch, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Sewage Effluent Settling Ponds, Leach Field, Landfill, Open Detonation, POL (Petroleum/Oil/Lubricants) Lines, Surface Runoff, Washrack, Storm Drain, Surface Impoundment/Lagoon, Small Arms Range, Spill Site Area, Sewage Treatment Plant, Above Ground Storage Tank, Underground Tank Farm, Underground Storage Tanks, Mixed Waste Area, Waste Treatment Plant

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Sediment, Soil, Surface Water

**Remedies:**

Fence or Other Site Access Control Measures, Drainage Controls, Removal, Waste Removal - Soilswaste Removal - Drums, Tanks, Bulk Containers, Other, Soil Vapor Extraction, Solidification/Stabilization

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Halogenated SVOCs, Halogenated VOCs, Non-halogenated SVOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Pesticides, Phenols, Polychlorinatedbiphenyls (PCBs), Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs)

Installation Name:

Service:

Installation FFID:

State:

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	5	4
IRP:	5	4
MMRP:	0	0

		Phase FY	Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA	1987	1988	<-----																
SI	1987	1989	<-----																
RIFS	1992	1997	<-----																
SC		1997	◀ ●																
IRA	1998	2008	<-----																
RD																		-----▶	
RA-C	2005	2009	<-----																
RIP		2009				●●													
RA-O	2010	2022																-----▶	
RC		2022																●●●▶	
LTM																		-----▶	

Affected Acres:

Cost-to-Complete (\$K):

**Site Types:**

Fire/Crash Training Area, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, POL (Petroleum/Oil/Lubricants) Lines, Storage Area, Surface Impoundment/Lagoon

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Sediment

**Remedies:**

Removal, Ground Water Treatment

**Contaminants:**

Halogenated VOCs, Non-halogenated SVOCs, Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs)

Installation Name:

Service:

Installation FFID:

State:

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	51	36
IRP:	48	36
MMRP:	3	0

Affected Acres:

Cost-to-Complete (\$K):

Phase	Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA	1983	1997	<-----																
SI	1983	1997	<-----																
RIFS	1991	2005	<-----																
SC		2005	◀ •																
IRA	1994	2006	<-----																
RD	1994	2004	<-----																
RA-C	1996	2010	<-----																
RIP		2010						••											
RA-O	1995	2037	<-----															----->	
RC		2037																•••▶	
LTM	2000	2037	<-----															----->	

**Site Types:**

Fire/Crash Training Area, Contaminated Buildings, Contaminated Fill, Surface Disposal Area, Building Demolition/Debris Removal, Sewage Effluent Settling Ponds, Landfill, Storage Area, Surface Impoundment/Lagoon, Small Arms Range, Spill Site Area, Above Ground Storage Tank, Underground Storage Tanks, Waste Lines, Waste Treatment Plant, Explosive Ordnance Disposal Area

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Sediment, Soil, Surface Water

**Remedies:**

Removal, Waste Removal - Soils, Ground Water Treatment, Dual-Phase Extraction, Free Product Recovery, Long-Term Monitoring, Bioventing, Capping, Waste Removal - Drums, Tanks, Bulk Containers, Soil Vapor Extraction, Incineration

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Explosives and Propellants, Halogenated SVOCs, Halogenated VOCs, Non-halogenated SVOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Pesticides, Phenols, Polychlorinatedbiphenyls (PCBs), Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs)

# Colorado



Installation Name: **Buckley Air Base Wing**

Service: **Air Force**

Installation FFID: **CO857282564400**

State: **Colorado**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	30	16
IRP:	11	6
MMRP:	19	10

Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																	
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA	1982	2007	<-----																
SI	1984	2010	<-----																
RIFS	1987	2011	<-----																
SC		2011						•											
IRA	1998	2010	<-----																
RD	2009	2012																	
RA-C	2010	2012																	
RIP		2015										••							
RA-O	2008	2032																-----▶	
RC		2032																•••▶	
LTM	1997	2033	<-----															-----▶	

Affected Acres: **3,832**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$18,068**

**Site Types:**

Fire/Crash Training Area, Buffer Zone, Chemical Weapons, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Landfill, Munitions Burial, Multi Use Range, Storage Area, Storm Drain, Small Arms Range, Training and Maneuver Area, Trap and Skeet Range, Underground Storage Tanks, Mixed Waste Area, Radioactive Waste Area, Waste Treatment Plant

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Sediment, Soil

**Remedies:**

Waste Removal - Soils, Natural Attenuation, Other

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Halogenated SVOCs, Halogenated VOCs, Non-halogenated SVOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Polychlorinatedbiphenyls (PCBs), Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs)

Installation Name: **United States Air Force Academy**

Service: **Air Force**

Installation FFID: **CO857292492800**

State: **Colorado**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	13	13
IRP:	13	13
MMRP:	0	0

Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>
PA	1986	1997	<-----															
SI	1986	1997	<-----															
RIFS	1989	2002	<-----															
SC		2002	◀ •															
IRA																		-----▶
RD	1997	1997	<-----															
RA-C	1994	1997	<-----															
RIP		2003	◀ ••															
RA-O	2003	2006	<-----															
RC		2007		•••														
LTM	1995	2034	<-----															-----▶

Affected Acres: **53,276**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$241**

**Site Types:**

Fire/Crash Training Area, Contaminated Sediments, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Landfill, Spill Site Area, Waste Treatment Plant

**Affected Media:**

Not Reported

**Remedies:**

Waste Removal - Soils, Free Product Recovery, Air Stripping, Capping, Waste Removal - Drums, Tanks, Bulk Containers

**Contaminants:**

Not Reported

# Connecticut



Installation Name: **Bradley IAP (East Granby)**

Service: **Air Force**

Installation FFID: **CT157282678300**

State: **Connecticut**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	6	0
IRP:	6	0
MMRP:	0	0

Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>
PA	1989	1990	<*****															
SI	1990	1993	<*****															
RIFS	2000	2009	<*****															
SC		2009				•												
IRA	1997	2002	<*****															
RD																		*****>
RA-C	2004	2011	<*****															
RIP		2011						••										
RA-O	2006	2009																
RC		2011						•••										
LTM	2009	2017																

Affected Acres: **148**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$1,212**

**Site Types:**

Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Oil/Water Separator, POL (Petroleum/Oil/Lubricants) Lines, Washrack, Surface Impoundment/Lagoon

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Sediment, Soil

**Remedies:**

Waste Removal - Soils, Air Sparging, Bioremediation - In Situ, Soil Vapor Treatment

**Contaminants:**

Halogenated VOCs, Non-halogenated SVOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Pesticides, Polychlorinatedbiphenyls (PCBs)



# Delaware



Installation Name: **New Castle County Airport (Wilmington)**

Service: **Air Force**

Installation FFID: **DE357282427400**

State: **Delaware**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	7	2
IRP:	7	2
MMRP:	0	0

		Phase FY	Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA																			*****▶
SI	1988	2004	◀*****																
RIFS	1996	2008	◀*****																
SC		2008			•														
IRA	1991	2008	◀*****																
RD	1996	2008	◀*****																
RA-C	1996	2009	◀*****																
RIP		2009				••													
RA-O	2008	2012																	
RC		2012							•••										
LTM	2008	2017																	

Affected Acres: **74**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$1,124**

**Site Types:**

Drainage Ditch, POL (Petroleum/Oil/Lubricants) Lines, Spill Site Area, Underground Storage Tanks

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Soil, Surface Water

**Remedies:**

Removal, Waste Removal - Soils, Free Product Recovery, Air Sparging, Soil Vapor Extraction

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Halogenated SVOCs, Halogenated VOCs, Non-halogenated SVOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs)



# District of Columbia



Installation Name: **Bolling Air Force Base**

Service: **Air Force**

Installation FFID: **DC357042444300**

State: **District of Columbia**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	23	20
IRP:	23	20
MMRP:	0	0

		Phase FY	Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA	1984	1994	<-----																
SI	1985	2007	<-----																
RIFS	1991	2009	<-----																
SC		2009				•													
IRA	1995	2007	<-----																
RD	1996	2009	<-----																
RA-C	1998	2009	<-----																
RIP		2009				••													
RA-O	1998	2009	<-----																
RC		2011						•••											
LTM	1999	2014	<-----																

Affected Acres: **607**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$3,412**

**Site Types:**

Fire/Crash Training Area, Contaminated Fill, Landfill, Spill Site Area, Underground Tank Farm, Underground Storage Tanks

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Soil

**Remedies:**

Removal, Dual-Phase Extraction, Free Product Recovery, Air Sparging, Natural Attenuation, Bioventing, Bioremediation - In Situ, Capping, Soil Vapor Extraction

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Halogenated VOCs, Non-halogenated SVOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Pesticides, Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs)



# Florida



Installation Name: **Homestead Air Force Base**

Service: **Air Force**

Installation FFID: **FL457212403700**

State: **Florida**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	37	34
IRP:	35	34
MMRP:	2	0

		Phase FY	Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA	1983	2007	<-----																
SI	1984	2010	<-----																
RIFS	1987	2014	<-----																
SC		2014									•								
IRA	1994	2014	<-----																
RD	1995	1997	<-----																
RA-C	1995	2013	<-----																
RIP		2016											••						
RA-O	1990	2037	<-----															----->	
RC		2037																•••>	
LTM	1997	2037	<-----															----->	

Affected Acres: **884**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$20,374**

**Site Types:**

Fire/Crash Training Area, Contaminated Buildings, Contaminated Ground Water, Contaminated Sediments, Surface Disposal Area, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Grenade Range, Landfill, Maintenance Yard, Storage Area, Surface Impoundment/Lagoon, Small Arms Range, Spill Site Area, Waste Treatment Plant

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Sediment, Soil, Surface Water

**Remedies:**

Removal, Waste Removal - Soils, Bioremediation - In Situ Groundwater, Free Product Recovery, Long-Term Monitoring, Capping, Other

**Contaminants:**

Not Reported

Installation Name: **Hurlburt Air Force Base**

Service: **Air Force**

Installation FFID: **FL457182437500**

State: **Florida**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	28	22
IRP:	26	22
MMRP:	2	0

Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>
PA	1981	2007	<*****															
SI	1982	2008	<*****															
RIFS	1991	2010	<*****															
SC		2010					•											
IRA	1996	2007	<*****															
RD	2006	2014																
RA-C	1996	2007	<*****															
RIP		2014									••							
RA-O	1996	2014	<*****															
RC		2014									•••							
LTM	1997	2026	<*****															*****>

Affected Acres: **6,634**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$9,344**

**Site Types:**

Fire/Crash Training Area, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Landfill, Munitions Burial, Storage Area, Storm Drain, Spill Site Area

**Affected Media:**

Not Reported

**Remedies:**

Institutional Controls, Removal, Waste Removal - Soils, Ground Water Treatment, Bioremediation - In Situ Groundwater, Dual-Phase Extraction, Air Sparging, Bioventing, Soil Vapor Extraction, Waste Removal - Solids (non-soil)

**Contaminants:**

Not Reported

Installation Name: **Jacksonville International Airport**

Service: **Air Force**

Installation FFID: **FL457282844600**

State: **Florida**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	11	9
IRP:	11	9
MMRP:	0	0

Phase FY			Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA	1986	1994	<*****																
SI	1986	1994	<*****																
RIFS	1998	2003	<*****																
SC		2003	◀•																
IRA	1986	1997	<*****																
RD																		*****▶	
RA-C																		*****▶	
RIP		2005	◀••																
RA-O	2004	2012	<*****																
RC		2012								•••									
LTM																		*****▶	

Affected Acres: **332**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$149**

**Site Types:**

Fire/Crash Training Area, Oil/Water Separator, POL (Petroleum/Oil/Lubricants) Lines, Spill Site Area, Underground Storage Tanks

**Affected Media:**

Not Reported

**Remedies:**

Waste Removal - Soils

**Contaminants:**

Not Reported

Installation Name: **MacDill Air Force Base**

Service: **Air Force**

Installation FFID: **FL457182458200**

State: **Florida**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	52	28
IRP:	49	28
MMRP:	3	0

Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>
PA	1981	2008	<-----															
SI	1982	2010	<-----															
RIFS	1982	2012	<-----															
SC		2012							•									
IRA	1988	2007	<-----															
RD	1989	2012	<-----															
RA-C	1989	2012	<-----															
RIP		2013								••								
RA-O	1994	2036	<-----															----->
RC		2036																•••>
LTM	1996	2038	<-----															----->

Affected Acres: **5,767**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$53,247**

**Site Types:**

Fire/Crash Training Area, Contaminated Buildings, Contaminated Ground Water, Surface Disposal Area, Leach Field, Firing Range, Landfill, Oil/Water Separator, POL (Petroleum/Oil/Lubricants) Lines, Pesticide Shop, Spill Site Area, Above Ground Storage Tank, Target Area, Trap and Skeet Range, Underground Storage Tanks, Waste Treatment Plant

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Sediment, Soil, Surface Water

**Remedies:**

Fence or Other Site Access Control Measures, Alternate Water Supply/Water Supply Treatmentnt, Removal, Waste Removal - Soils, Groundwater Treatment, Bioremediation – In Situ Groundwater, Dual Phase Extraction, Air Sparging, Air Stripping, Natural Attenuation

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Halogenated VOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs)

Installation Name: Tyndall Air Force Base

Service: Air Force

Installation FFID: FL457152412400

State: Florida

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	50	23
IRP:	39	23
MMRP:	11	0

Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>
PA	1981	2007	<-----															
SI	1982	2009	<-----															
RIFS	1986	2012	<-----															
SC		2012							•									
IRA	1992	2004	<-----															
RD	2002	2012	<-----															
RA-C	2003	2012	<-----															
RIP		2021																••
RA-O	2005	2033	<-----															•••••▶
RC		2033																•••▶
LTM	2012	2038																•••••▶

Affected Acres: 28,824

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): \$16,931

**Site Types:**

Air to Land, Fire/Crash Training Area, Contaminated Buildings, Contaminated Sediments, Surface Disposal Area, Sewage Effluent Settling Ponds, Firing Range, Landfill, Storage Area, Surface Impoundment/Lagoon, Small Arms Range, Spill Site Area, Trap and Skeet Range, Explosive Ordnance Disposal Area

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Sediment, Soil, Surface Water

**Remedies:**

Institutional Controls, Removal, Free Product Recovery, Air Sparging, Natural Attenuation, Capping, Soil Vapor Treatment, Other, Waste Removal - Solids (non-soil)

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Halogenated SVOCs, Halogenated VOCs, Non-halogenated SVOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Pesticides, Phenols, Polychlorinatedbiphenyls (PCBs), Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs)



# Georgia



Installation Name: **Moody Air Force Base**

Service: **Air Force**

Installation FFID: **GA457212410600**

State: **Georgia**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	43	33
IRP:	43	33
MMRP:	0	0

Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>
PA	1980	2006	<-----															
SI	1982	2006	<-----															
RIFS	1987	2008	<-----															
SC		2008			•													
IRA	1986	2007	<-----															
RD	1998	2008	<-----															
RA-C	1989	2008	<-----															
RIP		2009				••												
RA-O	2000	2010	<-----															
RC		2011						•••										
LTM	1996	2017	<-----															

Affected Acres: **5,442**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$15,303**

**Site Types:**

Fire/Crash Training Area, Contaminated Buildings, Surface Disposal Area, Landfill, Storage Area, Spill Site Area, Underground Storage Tanks, Waste Treatment Plant, Explosive Ordnance Disposal Area

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Soil

**Remedies:**

Fence or Other Site Acc, Other, Chemical Reduction/Oxidation

**Contaminants:**

Halogenated VOCs, Metals

Installation Name: **Robins Air Force Base**

Service: **Air Force**

Installation FFID: **GA457172433000**

State: **Georgia**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	43	35
IRP:	43	35
MMRP:	0	0

Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>
PA	1981	2004	<-----															
SI	1982	2004	<-----															
RIFS	1986	2005	<-----															
SC		2005	◀ ●															
IRA	1987	2004	<-----															
RD	1990	2005	<-----															
RA-C	1991	2005	<-----															
RIP		2005	◀ ●●															
RA-O	1991	2028	<-----															-----▶
RC		2028																●●●▶
LTM	1997	2034	<-----															-----▶

Affected Acres: **8,722**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$124,755**

**Site Types:**

Fire/Crash Training Area, Contaminated Ground Water, Contaminated Sediments, Surface Disposal Area, Chemical Disposal, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Industrial Discharge, Landfill, Storage Area, Storm Drain, Small Arms Range, Spill Site Area, Underground Storage Tanks, Radioactive Waste Area

**Affected Media:**

Not Reported

**Remedies:**

Fence or Other Site Access Control Measures, Drainage Controls, Alternate Water Supply/Water Supply Treatmentnt, Removal, Waste Removal - Soils, Bioremediation – In Situ Groundwater, Air Sparging, Air Stripping, Natural Attenuation, Long-Term Management

**Contaminants:**

Not Reported

# Guam



Installation Name: **Andersen Air Force Base**

Service: **Air Force**

Installation FFID: **GU957309951900**

State: **Guam**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	105	55
IRP:	89	47
MMRP:	16	8

Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>
PA	1984	2008	<-----															
SI	1986	2009	<-----															
RIFS	1994	2012	<-----															
SC		2012							•									
IRA	1997	2009	<-----															
RD	1999	2013	<-----															
RA-C	1997	2013	<-----															
RIP		2013								••								
RA-O	2014	2014																
RC		2014									•••							
LTM	1998	2029	<-----															----->

Affected Acres: **11,050**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$47,089**

**Site Types:**

Air to Land, Fire/Crash Training Area, Contaminated Buildings, Contaminated Soil Piles, Contaminated Sediments, Surface Disposal Area, Drainage Ditch, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, EOD Range, Grenade Range, Landfill, Munitions Burial, Open Burn, POL (Petroleum/Oil/Lubricants) Lines, Propellant and Pyrotechnics, Storage Area, Small Arms Range, Spill Site Area, Above Ground Storage Tank, Underground Tank Farm, Waste Lines, Mixed Waste Area, Unexploded Munitions and Ordnance Area

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Soil

**Remedies:**

Institutional Controls, Fence or Other Site Access Control Measures, Removal, Waste Removal - Soils, Long-Term Monitoring, Capping, Other

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Halogenated SVOCs, Halogenated VOCs, Non-halogenated SVOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Pesticides, Phenols, Polychlorinatedbiphenyls (PCBs), Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs), Radioactive Materials



# Hawaii



Installation Name: **Hickam Air Force Base**

Service: **Air Force**

Installation FFID: **HI957302872200**

State: **Hawaii**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	76	40
IRP:	59	28
MMRP:	17	12

Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																	
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA	1982	2007	<-----																
SI	1983	2010	<-----																
RIFS	1987	2012	<-----																
SC		2012							•										
IRA	1985	2010	<-----																
RD	1999	2012	<-----																
RA-C	2000	2013	<-----																
RIP		2020																••	
RA-O	2001	2036	<-----															----->	
RC		2036																•••▶	
LTM	2001	2038	<-----															----->	

Affected Acres: **2,851**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$52,874**

**Site Types:**

Fire/Crash Training Area, Contaminated Soil Piles, Contaminated Fill, Contaminated Ground Water, Surface Disposal Area, Chemical Disposal, Drainage Ditch, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, EOD Range, Leach Field, Landfill, Maintenance Yard, Washrack, Storage Area, Small Arms Range, Spill Site Area, Trap and Skeet Range, Underground Tank Farm, Underground Storage Tanks, Waste Lines, Unexploded Munitions and Ordnance Area

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Sediment, Soil, Surface Water

**Remedies:**

Institutional Controls, Fence or Other Site Access Control Measures, Removal, Waste Removal - Soils, Soils, Bioremediation – In Situ Groundwater, Dual Phase Extraction, Free Product Recovery, Natural Attenuation, Long-Term Management, Bioremediation, Bioventing, Bioremediation - In Situ, Capping

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Halogenated VOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Pesticides, Phenols, Polychlorinatedbiphenyls (PCBs), Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs)



# Idaho



Installation Name: **Boise Air Terminal Gowen Field**

Service: **Air Force**

Installation FFID: **ID057282587400**

State: **Idaho**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	16	13
IRP:	13	12
MMRP:	3	1

Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>
PA	1984	2007	<-----															
SI	1987	2009	<-----															
RIFS	2011	2012																
SC		2012																
IRA	1984	2008	<-----															
RD																		
RA-C	2003	2009	<-----															
RIP		2015																
RA-O	2010	2011																
RC		2015																
LTM	2012	2014																

Affected Acres: **576**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$1,150**

**Site Types:**

Fire/Crash Training Area, Drainage Ditch, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Multi Use Range, Storage Area, Surface Impoundment/Lagoon, Small Arms Range, Spill Site Area, Underground Storage Tanks

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Soil

**Remedies:**

Removal, Ex Situ Soil Treatment

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Halogenated VOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics)

Installation Name: **Mountain Home Air Force Base**

Service: **Air Force**

Installation FFID: **ID057212455700**

State: **Idaho**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	35	27
IRP:	35	27
MMRP:	0	0

Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>
PA	1983	1992	<*****															
SI	1984	2003	<*****															
RIFS	1989	1994	<*****															
SC		2003	◀•															
IRA	2004	2006	<*****															
RD																		*****▶
RA-C																		*****▶
RIP		2011						••										
RA-O	2002	2011	<*****															
RC		2013								•••								
LTM	2008	2015																

Affected Acres: **6,844**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$4,518**

**Site Types:**

Fire/Crash Training Area, Contaminated Fill, Surface Disposal Area, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Landfill, Oil/Water Separator, Spill Site Area, Underground Storage Tanks, Waste Lines, Radioactive Waste Area

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Soil, Surface Water

**Remedies:**

Removal

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Halogenated VOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs

# Illinois



Installation Name: **Capital Municipal Airport (Springfield)**

Service: **Air Force**

Installation FFID: **IL557282588200**

State: **Illinois**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	5	2
IRP:	5	2
MMRP:	0	0

Phase FY			Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<=2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA																			*****▶
SI	1989	1990	◀*****																
RIFS	1997	2009	◀*****																
SC		2009				•													
IRA	1998	1999	◀*****																
RD																			*****▶
RA-C																			*****▶
RIP		2009				••													
RA-O																			*****▶
RC		2010					•••												
LTM	2007	2014																	

Affected Acres: **91**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$646**

**Site Types:**

Fire/Crash Training Area, Spill Site Area, Above Ground Storage Tank

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Soil

**Remedies:**

Waste Removal - Soils

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Halogenated VOCs, Metals

Installation Name: **Scott Air Force Base**

Service: **Air Force**

Installation FFID: **IL557182417700**

State: **Illinois**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	36	11
IRP:	35	10
MMRP:	1	1

Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>
PA	1985	2007	<*****															
SI	1985	2007	<*****															
RIFS	1990	2009	<*****															
SC		2009				•												
IRA	1981	2007	<*****															
RD	2004	2012	<*****															
RA-C	2006	2012																
RIP		2012							••									
RA-O	2007	2038																*****▶
RC		2038																•••▶
LTM	2038	2043																*****▶

Affected Acres: **3,230**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$74,512**

**Site Types:**

Fire/Crash Training Area, Contaminated Buildings, Surface Disposal Area, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Industrial Discharge, Incinerator, Landfill, Oil/Water Separator, Pesticide Shop, Storage Area, Surface Impoundment/Lagoon, Soil Contamination After Tank Removal, Small Arms Range, Spill Site Area, Underground Storage Tanks, Mixed Waste Area, Radioactive Waste Area, Waste Treatment Plant

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Sediment, Soil, Surface Water

**Remedies:**

Fence or Other Site Access Control Measures, Removal, Waste Removal - Soils, Ground Water Treatment, Bioremediation - In Situ Groundwater, Long-Term Monitoring, Bioventing, Capping, Waste Removal - Drums, Tanks, Bulk Containers, Other, Soil Washing, Waste Removal - Sludges

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Halogenated SVOCs, Halogenated VOCs, Non-halogenated SVOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Pesticides, Phenols, Polychlorinatedbiphenyls (PCBs), Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs), Radioactive Materials

# Kansas



Installation Name: **McConnell Air Force Base**

Service: **Air Force**

Installation FFID: **KS757212414000**

State: **Kansas**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	38	25
IRP:	34	25
MMRP:	4	0

Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>
PA	1984	2007	<-----															
SI	1985	2009	<-----															
RIFS	1991	2012	<-----															
SC		2012							•									
IRA	2004	2009	<-----															
RD	1991	2012	<-----															
RA-C	1991	2012	<-----															
RIP		2012							••									
RA-O	2007	2026																-----▶
RC		2026																•••▶
LTM	1995	2030	<-----															-----▶

Affected Acres: **3,194**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$54,672**

**Site Types:**

Fire/Crash Training Area, Contaminated Fill, Surface Disposal Area, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Firing Range, Landfill, Spill Site Area, Training and Maneuver Area, Trap and Skeet Range, Underground Storage Tanks

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Soil

**Remedies:**

Removal, Waste Removal - Soils, Ground Water Treatment, Bioremediation - In Situ Groundwater, Natural Attenuation, Other

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Halogenated VOCs, Non-halogenated SVOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Pesticides, Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs)



# Louisiana



Installation Name: **Barksdale Air Force Base**

Service: **Air Force**

Installation FFID: **LA657212405000**

State: **Louisiana**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	70	39
IRP:	48	29
MMRP:	22	10

Phase FY			Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA	1986	2007	<-----																
SI	1986	2010	<-----																
RIFS	1990	2013	<-----																
SC		2013								•									
IRA	1997	2007	<-----																
RD	1990	2013	<-----																
RA-C	1991	2014	<-----																
RIP		2014									••								
RA-O	1995	2020	<-----																
RC		2020																•••	
LTM	1991	2030	<-----															----->	

Affected Acres: **22,361**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$59,056**

**Site Types:**

Air t, Pistol Range, Surface Runoff, Small Arms Range, Spill Site Area, Radioactive Waste Area, Waste Treatment Plant, Explosive Ordnance Disposal Area, Unexploded Munitions and Ordnance Area

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Soil

**Remedies:**

Removal, Waste Removal - Soils, Long-Term Monitoring, Capping, Soil Vapor Treatment

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Metals, Radioactive Materials



# Maryland



Installation Name: **Andrews Air Force Base**

Service: **Air Force**

Installation FFID: **MD357182400000**

State: **Maryland**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	32	15
IRP:	31	15
MMRP:	1	0

		Phase FY	Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA	1984	2007	<-----																
SI	1985	2009	<-----																
RIFS	1991	2014	<-----																
SC		2014									•								
IRA	1992	2008	<-----																
RD	2003	2015	<-----																
RA-C	1986	2016	<-----																
RIP		2016											••						
RA-O	2003	2016	<-----																
RC		2016											•••						
LTM	2003	2030	<-----															----->	

Affected Acres: **4,996**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$55,663**

**Site Types:**

Fire/Crash Training Area, Contaminated Ground Water, Contaminated Sediments, Surface Disposal Area, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Landfill, POL (Petroleum/Oil/Lubricants) Lines, Storage Area, Spill Site Area, Trap and Skeet Range, Underground Tank Farm, Underground Storage Tanks

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Sediment, Soil, Surface Water

**Remedies:**

Alternate Water Supply/Water Supply Treatmentnt, Removal, Waste Removal - Soils, Other, In Situ Soil Treatment, Chemical Reduction/Oxidation

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Explosives and Propellants, Halogenated SVOCs, Halogenated VOCs, Non-halogenated SVOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Pesticides, Phenols, Polychlorinatedbiphenyls (PCBs), Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs)

Installation Name: **Martin State Airport**

Service: **Air Force**

Installation FFID: **MD357282590100**

State: **Maryland**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	17	12
IRP:	15	12
MMRP:	2	0

		Phase FY	Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																	
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>		
PA	1986	2007	←*****																	
SI	1986	2010	←*****																	
RIFS	1998	2013	←*****																	
SC		2013								•										
IRA	1996	1999	←*****																	
RD	2012	2012																		
RA-C	2012	2014																		
RIP		2014									••									
RA-O																				*****▶
RC		2015										•••								
LTM	2014	2016																		

Affected Acres: **175**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$1,309**

**Site Types:**

Fire/Crash Training Area, Contaminated Ground Water, Firing Range, Industrial Discharge, Multi Use Range, Washrack, Storage Area, Spill Site Area, Above Ground Storage Tank, Underground Storage Tanks

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Soil

**Remedies:**

Removal, Waste Removal - Soils

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Halogenated VOCs, Non-halogenated SVOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs)

# Massachusetts



Installation Name: **Barnes Municipal Airport**

Service: **Air Force**

Installation FFID: **MA157282590200**

State: **Massachusetts**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	9	6
IRP:	7	6
MMRP:	2	0

Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>
PA	1987	2007	<-----															
SI	1989	2010	<-----															
RIFS	1992	2012	<-----															
SC		2012							•									
IRA																		----->
RD	2011	2012																
RA-C	1999	2013	<-----															
RIP		2013								••								
RA-O	2005	2009	<-----															
RC		2013								•••								
LTM	2014	2016																

Affected Acres: **186**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$1,613**

**Site Types:**

Fire/Crash Training Area, Drainage Ditch, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Munitions Burial, Washrack, Storage Area, Surface Impoundment/Lagoon, Small Arms Range

**Affected Media:**

Not Reported

**Remedies:**

Removal, Waste Removal - Soils, Air Sparging

**Contaminants:**

Not Reported

Installation Name: **Hanscom Air Force Base**

Service: **Air Force**

Installation FFID: **MA157172442400**

State: **Massachusetts**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	22	14
IRP:	22	14
MMRP:	0	0

		Phase FY	Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA	1984	1992	<*****																
SI	1984	1998	<*****																
RIFS	1985	2001	<*****																
SC		2001	◀•																
IRA	1987	2003	<*****																
RD	1987	1991	<*****																
RA-C	1988	2003	<*****																
RIP		2003	◀••																
RA-O	1988	2020	<*****																
RC		2020																•••	
LTM	2021	2025																	

Affected Acres: **846**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$9,950**

**Site Types:**

Fire/Crash Training Area, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Landfill, Spill Site Area, Underground Storage Tanks, Waste Treatment Plant

**Affected Media:**

Not Reported

**Remedies:**

Removal, Waste Removal - Soils, Ground Water Treatment, Free Product Recovery, Natural Attenuation, Long-Term Monitoring, Bioremediation - In Situ, Capping, Waste Removal - Drums, Tanks, Bulk Containers, Soil Vapor Extraction, Waste Removal - Liquids, Waste Removal - Sludges

**Contaminants:**

Not Reported

Installation Name: **Westover Air Force Reserve Center**

Service: **Air Force**

Installation FFID: **MA157122402600**

State: **Massachusetts**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	21	16
IRP:	21	16
MMRP:	0	0

Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>
PA	1981	1995	<-----															
SI	1983	2000	<-----															
RIFS	1989	2004	<-----															
SC		2004	◀ •															
IRA	1989	2009	<-----															
RD	1997	2005	<-----															
RA-C	1995	2011	<-----															
RIP		2012							••									
RA-O	2001	2012	<-----															
RC		2013								•••								
LTM	2000	2031	<-----															----->

Affected Acres: **2,585**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$11,134**

**Site Types:**

Fire/Crash Training Area, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Landfill, Spill Site Area, Radioactive Waste Area

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Soil

**Remedies:**

Waste Removal - Soils, Ground Water Treatment, Bioremediation - In Situ Groundwater, Long-Term Monitoring, Bioventing, Bioremediation - In Situ, Slurry-phase Bioremediation, Capping, Waste Removal - Drums, Tanks, Bulk Containers, Other

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Halogenated VOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs)



# Michigan



Installation Name: **Selfridge Air Guard Base**

Service: **Air Force**

Installation FFID: **MI557282426200**

State: **Michigan**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	49	29
IRP:	37	29
MMRP:	12	0

		Phase FY	Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA	1982	2007	<-----																
SI	1997	2010	<-----																
RIFS	1987	2011	<-----																
SC		2011						•											
IRA	1992	2002	<-----																
RD	1995	2012	<-----																
RA-C	2002	2014	<-----																
RIP		2015										••							
RA-O	2005	2015	<-----																
RC		2015										•••							
LTM	1999	2034	<-----															----->	

Affected Acres: **3,070**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$14,489**

**Site Types:**

Air to Land, Air to Water, Fire/Crash Training Area, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, EOD Range, Landfill, Multi Use Range, POL (Petroleum/Oil/Lubricants) Lines, Storage Area, Small Arms Range, Spill Site Area, Above Ground Storage Tank, Trap and Skeet Range, Underground Tank Farm, Underground Storage Tanks, Waste Treatment Plant

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Sediment, Soil, Surface Water

**Remedies:**

Removal, Waste Removal - Soils, Air Sparging, Bioventing, Soil Vapor Extraction, Chemical Reduction/Oxidation

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Halogenated VOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs)



# Minnesota



Installation Name: **Duluth International Airport**

Service: **Air Force**

Installation FFID: **MN557282847300**

State: **Minnesota**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	21	11
IRP:	16	11
MMRP:	5	0

		Phase FY	Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA	1982	2007	<-----																
SI	1981	2010	<-----																
RIFS	1981	2014	<-----																
SC		2014									•								
IRA	1992	1999	<-----																
RD	1981	1999	<-----																
RA-C	1993	2015	<-----																
RIP		2015										••							
RA-O	2004	2016	<-----																
RC		2016											•••						
LTM	1995	2022	<-----															----->	

Affected Acres: **578**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$6,695**

**Site Types:**

Fire/Crash Training Area, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Landfill, POL (Petroleum/Oil/Lubricants) Lines, Pyrotechnics, Storage Area, Small Arms Range, Spill Site Area, Trap and Skeet Range, Underground Storage Tanks, Radioactive Waste Area, Waste Treatment Plant

**Affected Media:**

Not Reported

**Remedies:**

Waste Removal - Soils, Free Product Recovery, Long-Term Monitoring, Chemical Reduction/Oxidation

**Contaminants:**

Not Reported



# Mississippi



Installation Name: **Jackson IAP (Allen C Thompson)**

Service: **Air Force**

Installation FFID: **MS457282647800**

State: **Mississippi**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	5	5
IRP:	5	5
MMRP:	0	0

		Phase FY	Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA	1988	1996	<*****																
SI	1989	1996	<*****																
RIFS	1998	2001	<*****																
SC		2001	◀ •																
IRA																		*****▶	
RD	2002	2005	<*****																
RA-C	2002	2007	<*****																
RIP		2007		••															
RA-O																		*****▶	
RC		2007		•••															
LTM																		*****▶	

Affected Acres: **332**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$25**

**Site Types:**

Fire/Crash Training Area, Surface Disposal Area, Drainage Ditch, Maintenance Yard, Storage Area

**Affected Media:**

Not Reported

**Remedies:**

Bioremediation - In Situ Groundwater

**Contaminants:**

Not Reported

Installation Name: **Keesler Air Force Base**

Service: **Air Force**

Installation FFID: **MS457152416400**

State: **Mississippi**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	24	13
IRP:	24	13
MMRP:	0	0

		Phase FY	Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA	1983	1984	<-----																
SI	1983	1984	<-----																
RIFS	1992	2001	<-----																
SC		2001	◀ •																
IRA	1993	2000	<-----																
RD	1999	2002	<-----																
RA-C	1999	2004	<-----																
RIP		2004	◀ ••																
RA-O	1999	2016	<-----																
RC		2018													•••				
LTM	2008	2017																	

Affected Acres: **1,611**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$4,773**

**Site Types:**

Fire/Crash Training Area, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Landfill, Storage Area, Spill Site Area, Above Ground Storage Tank, Underground Storage Tanks, Radioactive Waste Area

**Affected Media:**

Not Reported

**Remedies:**

Removal, Waste Removal - Soils, Bioremediation - In Situ Groundwater, Uv Oxidation, Containment, Capping

**Contaminants:**

Not Reported

Installation Name: **Key Field (Meridian)**

Service: **Air Force**

Installation FFID: **MS457282590400**

State: **Mississippi**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	10	7
IRP:	10	7
MMRP:	0	0

Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>
PA	1988	1989	<-----															
SI	1988	1993	<-----															
RIFS	1998	2005	<-----															
SC		2005	◀ ●															
IRA	1991	1992	<-----															
RD	1997	2009	<-----															
RA-C	1992	2009	<-----															
RIP		2009				●●												
RA-O	2004	2012	<-----															
RC		2012							●●●									
LTM	2010	2015																

Affected Acres: **117**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$1,078**

**Site Types:**

Fire/Crash Training Area, Chemical Disposal, Maintenance Yard, POL (Petroleum/Oil/Lubricants) Lines, Storm Drain

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Soil

**Remedies:**

Ground Water Treatment, Air Sparging, Bioventing, Capping

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Halogenated VOCs, Metals



# Montana



Installation Name: **Great Falls International Airport**

Service: **Air Force**

Installation FFID: **MT857282592300**

State: **Montana**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	8	3
IRP:	8	3
MMRP:	0	0

Phase FY			Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA	1988	1988	<-----																
SI	1990	1992	<-----																
RIFS	1993	2006	<-----																
SC		2006	•																
IRA	1998	2006	<-----																
RD																		----->	
RA-C	2004	2009	<-----																
RIP		2009				••													
RA-O	2004	2012	<-----																
RC		2012							•••										
LTM	2012	2017																	

Affected Acres: **141**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$2,009**

**Site Types:**

Fire/Crash Training Area, Drainage Ditch, Disposal Pit and Dry Well

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Sediment, Soil

**Remedies:**

Removal, Bioremediation - In Situ Groundwater, Free Product Recovery, Air Sparging, Solvent Extraction

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Halogenated SVOCs, Halogenated VOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Phenols, Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs)



# Nevada



Installation Name: **Nellis Air Force Base**

Service: **Air Force**

Installation FFID: **NV957212411000**

State: **Nevada**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	56	47
IRP:	49	43
MMRP:	7	4

Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>
PA	1981	2009	<-----															
SI	1981	2009	<-----															
RIFS	1985	2012	<-----															
SC		2012							•									
IRA	1993	2009	<-----															
RD	1992	2014	<-----															
RA-C	1992	2015	<-----															
RIP		2015										••						
RA-O	1999	2011	<-----															
RC		2015										•••						
LTM	1992	2020	<-----															

Affected Acres: **11,259**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$8,598**

**Site Types:**

Air to Land, Fire/Crash Training Area, Surface Disposal Area, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Landfill, Medium/Large Caliber, Multi Use Range, Spill Site Area, Target Area, Training and Maneuver Area, Underground Storage Tanks, Radioactive Waste Area, Waste Treatment Plant, Unexploded Munitions and Ordnance Area

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater

**Remedies:**

Removal, Waste Removal - Soils, Ground Water Treatment, Free Product Recovery, Bioventing, Bioremediation - In Situ, Capping, Waste Removal - Drums, Tanks, Bulk Containers, Soil Vapor Treatment, Soil Vapor Extraction, Ex Situ Soil Treatment

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Halogenated VOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs

Installation Name: **Reno Tahoe International Airport**

Service: **Air Force**

Installation FFID: **NV957282589800**

State: **Nevada**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	14	13
IRP:	14	13
MMRP:	0	0

		Phase FY	Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA	1988	1992	<-----																
SI	1990	1994	<-----																
RIFS	1994	1996	<-----																
SC		1996	◀ •																
IRA	1991	1992	<-----																
RD	1996	1997	<-----																
RA-C	1997	1998	<-----																
RIP		2004	◀ ••																
RA-O	1998	2008	<-----																
RC		2008			•••														
LTM	1996	2010	<-----																

Affected Acres: **123**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$559**

**Site Types:**

Fire/Crash Training Area, Oil/Water Separator, POL (Petroleum/Oil/Lubricants) Lines, Storm Drain, Spill Site Area, Underground Storage Tanks

**Affected Media:**

Not Reported

**Remedies:**

Removal, Waste Removal - Soils, Bioremediation - In Situ Groundwater, Bioremediation - In Situ

**Contaminants:**

Not Reported

# New Jersey



Installation Name: **Atlantic City Airport**

Service: **Air Force**

Installation FFID: **NJ257282844900**

State: **New Jersey**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	4	0
IRP:	4	0
MMRP:	0	0

		Phase FY	Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA	1989	1990	<*****																
SI	1989	2003	<*****																
RIFS	2004	2009	<*****																
SC		2009				•													
IRA																		*****▶	
RD																		*****▶	
RA-C	2009	2011																	
RIP		2011						••											
RA-O	2009	2017																	
RC		2017												•••					
LTM	2009	2022																*****▶	

Affected Acres: **286**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$2,011**

**Site Types:**

Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Washrack, Storage Area, Spill Site Area

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Soil

**Remedies:**

Bioremediation - In Situ Groundwater

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Halogenated VOCs, Non-halogenated SVOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Pesticides, Polychlorinatedbiphenyls (PCBs), Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs)



# New Mexico



Installation Name: **Cannon Air Force Base**

Service: **Air Force**

Installation FFID: **NM657212445400**

State: **New Mexico**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	27	26
IRP:	27	26
MMRP:	0	0

Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>
PA	1982	1999	<-----															
SI	1983	1999	<-----															
RIFS	1984	1999	<-----															
SC		1999	◀ ●															
IRA	2000	2001	<-----															
RD	2006	2006																
RA-C	2005	2008	<-----															
RIP		2008			● ●													
RA-O																		-----▶
RC		2009				● ● ●												
LTM	1994	2009	<-----															

Affected Acres: **4,536**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$1,911**

**Site Types:**

Fire/Crash Training Area, Contaminated Sediments, Surface Disposal Area, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Firing Range, Landfill, Storage Area, Spill Site Area, Underground Storage Tanks

**Affected Media:**

Soil

**Remedies:**

Removal, Waste Removal - Solids (non-soil)

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Metals

Installation Name: **Holloman Air Force Base**

Service: **Air Force**

Installation FFID: **NM657212442200**

State: **New Mexico**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	76	41
IRP:	74	39
MMRP:	2	2

Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>
PA	1983	2009	<-----															
SI	1983	2009	<-----															
RIFS	1987	2009	<-----															
SC		2009				•												
IRA	2000	2009	<-----															
RD	1993	2010	<-----															
RA-C	1994	2011	<-----															
RIP		2012							••									
RA-O	1995	2028	<-----															----->
RC		2029																•••>
LTM	1994	2023	<-----															----->

Affected Acres: **52,073**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$10,983**

**Site Types:**

Fire/Crash Training Area, Contaminated Sediments, Surface Disposal Area, Chemical Disposal, Drainage Ditch, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, EOD Range, Landfill, Washrack, Storage Area, Spill Site Area, Trap and Skest Range, Underground Storage Tanks, Waste Lines, Radioactive Waste Area, Waste Treatment Plant, Explosive Ordnance Disposal Area

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Sediment, Soil, Surface Water

**Remedies:**

Removal, Dual-Phase Extraction, Bioventing, Capping, Soil Vapor Treatment, Chemical Reduction/Oxidation

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Explosives and Propellants, Halogenated VOCs, Non-halogenated SVOCs, NonhalogeBTEX, Explosives and Propellants, Halogenated VOCs, Non-halogenated SVOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Other, Pesticides, Phenols, Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs)

Installation Name: **Kirtland Air Force Base**

Service: **Air Force**

Installation FFID: **NM657182442300**

State: **New Mexico**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	118	81
IRP:	81	75
MMRP:	37	6

Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>
PA	1981	2009	<-----															
SI	1983	2009	<-----															
RIFS	1985	2012	<-----															
SC		2012							•									
IRA	1933	2010	<-----															
RD	2000	2015	<-----															
RA-C	2000	2016	<-----															
RIP		2016											••					
RA-O	2000	2034	<-----															----->
RC		2034																•••>
LTM	1999	2039	<-----															----->

Affected Acres: **44,066**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$366,744**

**Site Types:**

Burn Area, Air, Pistol Range, Pyrotechnics, Storm Drain, Small Arms Range, Spill Site Area, Sewage Treatment Plant, Target Area, Training and Maneuver Area, Trap and Skeet Range, Underground Storage Tanks, Waste Lines, Mixed Waste Area, Radioactive Waste Area

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Sediment, Soil, Surface Water

**Remedies:**

Institutional Controls, Drainage Controls, Removal, Waste Removal - Soils, Natural Attenuation, Long-Term Monitoring, Bioventing, Capping, Other, Soil Vapor Extraction, Ex Situ Soil Treatment, Solidification/Stabilization

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Halogenated SVOCs, Halogenated VOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Phenols, Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs), Radioactive Materials



**New York**



Installation Name: **Schenectady Airport**

Service: **Air Force**

Installation FFID: **NY257282589700**

State: **New York**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	6	4
IRP:	6	4
MMRP:	0	0

Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>
PA	1988	1989	<-----															
SI	1990	1997	<-----															
RIFS	1997	2008	<-----															
SC		2008			•													
IRA	1992	2008	<-----															
RD																		----->
RA-C																		----->
RIP		2009				••												
RA-O	2008	2011																
RC		2011						•••										
LTM	1992	2014	<-----															

Affected Acres: **119**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$454**

**Site Types:**

Fire/Crash Training Area, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Oil/Water Separator, POL (Petroleum/Oil/Lubricants) Lines, Storage Area, Spill Site Area

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Sediment, Soil, Surface Water

**Remedies:**

Removal, Waste Removal - Soils, Ex Situ Soil Treatment

**Contaminants:**

Halogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs)



# North Carolina



Installation Name: **Pope Air Force Base**

Service: **Air Force**

Installation FFID: **NC457212447500**

State: **North Carolina**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	28	8
IRP:	25	8
MMRP:	3	0

Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>
PA	1985	2006	<-----															
SI	1986	2010	<-----															
RIFS	1989	2013	<-----															
SC		2013								•								
IRA	1991	2006	<-----															
RD	2002	2014	<-----															
RA-C	2003	2015	<-----															
RIP		2015										••						
RA-O	2004	2010	<-----															
RC		2016											•••					
LTM	2008	2016																

Affected Acres: **1,875**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$9,231**

**Site Types:**

Fire/Crash Training Area, Contaminated Ground Water, Chemical Weapons, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, EOD Range, Landfill, Spill Site Area, Trap and Skeet Range, Underground Tank Farm, Underground Storage Tanks

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Sediment, Soil, Surface Water

**Remedies:**

Fence or Other Site Access Control Measures, Waste Removal - Soils, Dual-Phase Extraction, Free Product Recovery, Air Sparging, Waste Removal - Drums, Tanks, Bulk Containers, Other, In Situ Soil Treatment, Soil Vapor Extraction, Waste Removal - Sludges

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Halogenated SVOCs, Halogenated VOCs, Non-halogenated SVOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Pesticides, Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs)



# North Dakota



Installation Name: **Grand Forks Air Force Base**

Service: **Air Force**

Installation FFID: **ND857212475900**

State: **North Dakota**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	9	7
IRP:	7	5
MMRP:	2	2

		Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>		
PA	1984	1994	<-----																	
SI	1984	1996	<-----																	
RIFS	1987	2002	<-----																	
SC		2005	◀ •																	
IRA	1992	1993	<-----																	
RD	1993	1997	<-----																	
RA-C	1990	1998	<-----																	
RIP		2005	◀ ••																	
RA-O	1995	2016	<-----																	
RC		2016											•••							
LTM	1998	2028	<-----															----->		

Affected Acres: **5,422**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$7,325**

**Site Types:**

Fire/Crash Training Area, EOD Range, Grenade Range, Landfill, POL (Petroleum/Oil/Lubricants) Lines, Underground Storage Tanks, Explosive Ordnance Disposal Area

**Affected Media:**

Not Reported

**Remedies:**

Bioremediation, Capping, Soil Vapor Extraction

**Contaminants:**

Not Reported

Installation Name: **Hector Field International Airport**

Service: **Air Force**

Installation FFID: **ND857282592400**

State: **North Dakota**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	16	10
IRP:	11	10
MMRP:	5	0

Phase FY			Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA	1986	2007	<*****																
SI	1982	2010	<*****																
RIFS	2004	2013	<*****																
SC		2013								•									
IRA	1996	1997	<*****																
RD	2012	2013																	
RA-C	2012	2014																	
RIP		2015										••							
RA-O	2011	2012																	
RC		2016											•••						
LTM	2013	2017																	

Affected Acres: **250**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$3,623**

**Site Types:**

Fire/Crash Training Area, EOD Range, Multi Use Range, Maintenance Yard, Storage Area, Small Arms Range, Spill Site Area, Underground Storage Tanks

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Soil

**Remedies:**

Removal, Waste Removal - Drums, Tanks, Bulk Containers

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Halogenated VOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs)

# Ohio



Installation Name: **Springfield-Beckley Municipal Airport**

Service: **Air Force**

Installation FFID: **OH557282587300**

State: **Ohio**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	6	5
IRP:	6	5
MMRP:	0	0

Affected Acres: **114**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$709**

Phase FY			Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA																			*****▶
SI																			*****▶
RIFS	1997	2008	◀*****																
SC		2008			•														*****▶
IRA																			*****▶
RD																			*****▶
RA-C	2008	2010																	*****▶
RIP		2010					••												*****▶
RA-O																			*****▶
RC		2010					•••												*****▶
LTM	2010	2014																	*****▶

**Site Types:**

Fire/Crash Training Area, Drainage Ditch, Leach Field, POL (Petroleum/Oil/Lubricants) Lines, Underground Storage Tanks

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Soil

**Remedies:**

Bioremediation - In Situ

**Contaminants:**

Halogenated VOCs, Non-halogenated SVOCs, Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs)

Installation Name: **Wright Patterson Air Force Base**

Service: **Air Force**

Installation FFID: **OH557172431200**

State: **Ohio**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	71	64
IRP:	70	63
MMRP:	1	1

Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>
PA	1981	2003	<-----															
SI	1985	2007	<-----															
RIFS	1989	1997	<-----															
SC		2007		•														
IRA	1986	2008	<-----															
RD	1993	1997	<-----															
RA-C	1994	2001	<-----															
RIP		2008			••													
RA-O	1997	2028	<-----															----->
RC		2028																•••>
LTM	1998	2028	<-----															----->

Affected Acres: **8,145**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$33,936**

**Site Types:**

Air to Land, Fire/Crash Training Area, Contaminated Buildings, Contaminated Soil Piles, Contaminated Ground Water, Surface Disposal Area, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Landfill, Spill Site Area, Underground Storage Tanks, Radioactive Waste Area

**Affected Media:**

Not Reported

**Remedies:**

Removal, Waste Removal - Soils, Ground Water Treatment, Bioremediation - In Situ Groundwater, Free Product Recovery, Natural Attenuation, Bioventing, Capping, Waste Removal - Drums, Tanks, Bulk Containers, Chemical Reduction/Oxidation

**Contaminants:**

Not Reported

# Oklahoma



Installation Name: **Altus Air Force Base**

Service: **Air Force**

Installation FFID: **OK657152404500**

State: **Oklahoma**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	27	1
IRP:	24	1
MMRP:	3	0

Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>
PA	1984	2007	<-----															
SI	1984	2010	<-----															
RIFS	1999	2011	<-----															
SC		2011						•										
IRA	1993	2010	<-----															
RD	2002	2011	<-----															
RA-C	2010	2011																
RIP		2021																••
RA-O	2008	2014																
RC		2021																•••
LTM	2010	2021																

Affected Acres: **5,982**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$16,510**

**Site Types:**

Fire/Crash Training Area, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Landfill, Pistol Range, Washrack, Spill Site Area, Sewage Treatment Plant, Trap and Skeet Range, Underground Storage Tanks, Radioactive Waste Area, Explosive Ordnance Disposal Area

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Sediment, Soil, Surface Water

**Remedies:**

Removal, Waste Removal - Soils, Bioremediat, Removal, Waste Removal - Soils, Bioremediation - In Situ Groundwater, Long-Term Monitoring, Waste Removal - Solids (non-soil)

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Halogenated SVOCs, Halogenated VOCs, Non-halogenated SVOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Pesticides, Phenols, Polychlorinatedbiphenyls (PCBs), Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs), Radioactive Materials

Installation Name: **Tinker Air Force Base**

Service: **Air Force**

Installation FFID: **OK657172439100**

State: **Oklahoma**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	40	29
IRP:	40	29
MMRP:	0	0

Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>
PA	1981	1994	<-----															
SI	1981	1995	<-----															
RIFS	1985	2006	<-----															
SC		2006	•															
IRA	1986	2008	<-----															
RD	1986	2006	<-----															
RA-C	1986	2009	<-----															
RIP		2009				••												
RA-O	1991	2023	<-----															----->
RC		2023																•••▶
LTM	1991	2028	<-----															----->

Affected Acres: **4,886**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$65,627**

**Site Types:**

Fire/Crash Training Area, Contaminated Ground Water, Drainage Ditch, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Landfill, Storage Area, Spill Site Area, Underground Storage Tanks, Radioactive Waste Area, Waste Treatment Plant

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Soil, Surface Water

**Remedies:**

Drainage Controls, Alternate Water Supply/Water Supply Treatmentnt, Removal, Waste Removal - Soils, Ground Water Treatment, Bioremediation - In Situ Groundwater, Free Product Recovery, Air Stripping, Long-Term Monitoring, Bioventing, Capping, Waste Removal - Drums, Tanks, Bulk Containers, Soil Vapor Extraction, Ex Situ Soil Treatment, Solidification/Stabilization

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Halogenated SVOCs, Halogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Pesticides, Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs)

# Oregon



Installation Name: **Portland International Airport**

Service: **Air Force**

Installation FFID: **OR057282426400**

State: **Oregon**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	10	5
IRP:	10	5
MMRP:	0	0

Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																	
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA																			*****▶
SI	1989	1991	◀*****																
RIFS	1994	2002	◀*****																
SC		2002	◀●																
IRA	1997	2007	◀*****																
RD	2003	2005	◀*****																
RA-C	2002	2007	◀*****																
RIP		2007		●●															
RA-O	2008	2010																	
RC		2010					●●●												
LTM	2008	2012																	

Affected Acres: **246**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$1,190**

**Site Types:**

Fire/Crash Training Area, Drainage Ditch, Landfill, Maintenance Yard, Oil/Water Separator, POL (Petroleum/Oil/Lubricants) Lines, Washrack, Storage Area

**Affected Media:**

Not Reported

**Remedies:**

Removal, Bioremediation - In Situ Groundwater, Air Sparging, Natural Attenuation, Long-Term Monitoring, Soil Vapor Extraction

**Contaminants:**

Not Reported



# South Carolina



Installation Name: **Shaw Air Force Base**

Service: **Air Force**

Installation FFID: **SC457212446600**

State: **South Carolina**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	33	23
IRP:	32	22
MMRP:	1	1

Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>
PA	1983	2007	<-----															
SI	1983	2007	<-----															
RIFS	1986	2008	<-----															
SC		2008			•													
IRA	1997	2006	<-----															
RD	1993	2006	<-----															
RA-C	1996	2006	<-----															
RIP		2009				••												
RA-O	1997	2019	<-----															
RC		2019														•••		
LTM	1994	2020	<-----															

Affected Acres: **3,387**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$7,763**

**Site Types:**

Burn Area, Fire/Crash Training Area, Surface Disposal Area, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Landfill, Oil/Water Separator, Strafing Run-in Lane, Spill Site Area, Underground Storage Tanks

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater

**Remedies:**

Removal, Ground Water Treatment, Dual-Phase Extraction, Air Stripping, Natural Attenuation, Chemical Reduction/Oxidation

**Contaminants:**

Halogenated VOCs



# Tennessee



Installation Name: **McGhee-Tyson Airport (Knoxville)**

Service: **Air Force**

Installation FFID: **TN457282419600**

State: **Tennessee**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	15	14
IRP:	15	14
MMRP:	0	0

Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>
PA	1988	1988	<-----															
SI	1991	2000	<-----															
RIFS	1995	2005	<-----															
SC		2005	◀ •															
IRA	1993	2010	<-----															
RD	1996	2006	<-----															
RA-C	2004	2008	<-----															
RIP		2010					••											
RA-O	2007	2008																
RC		2011						•••										
LTM	2011	2015																

Affected Acres: **346**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$112**

**Site Types:**

Fire/Crash Training Area, Landfill, Oil/Water Separator, POL (Petroleum/Oil/Lubricants) Lines, Spill Site Area, Above Ground Storage Tank, Underground Storage Tanks

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Soil

**Remedies:**

Drainage Controls, Removal, Ground Water Treatment, Free Product Recovery, Natural Attenuation, Bioventing, Thermal Desorption

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Halogenated SVOCs, Halogenated VOCs, Non-halogenated SVOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics)

Installation Name: **Nashville Metro Airport**

Service: **Air Force**

Installation FFID: **TN457282589000**

State: **Tennessee**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	4	1
IRP:	1	1
MMRP:	3	0

		Phase FY	Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA	2005	2007	<*****																
SI	1992	2010	<*****																
RIFS	2009	2011																	
SC		2011						•											
IRA	1998	1999	<*****																
RD	2012	2012																	
RA-C	2012	2013																	
RIP		2014									••								
RA-O																		*****>	
RC		2014									•••								
LTM	2014	2017																	

Affected Acres: **85**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$2,535**

**Site Types:**

Storage Area, Small Arms Range

**Affected Media:**

Not Reported

**Remedies:**

Removal, Landfarming

**Contaminants:**

Not Reported

# Texas



Installation Name: **Brooks City Base**

Service: **Air Force**

Installation FFID: **TX657172430300**

State: **Texas**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	17	16
IRP:	17	16
MMRP:	0	0

Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>
PA	1985	2001	<-----															
SI	1985	2002	<-----															
RIFS	1987	1998	<-----															
SC		2002	◀ ●															
IRA	1995	1998	<-----															
RD	1994	1998	<-----															
RA-C	1994	1999	<-----															
RIP		2002	◀ ●●															
RA-O	1999	2011	<-----															
RC		2011						●●●										
LTM	1999	2016	<-----															

Affected Acres: **1,310**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$3,142**

**Site Types:**

Fire/Crash Training Area, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Landfill, Oil/Water Separator, POL (Petroleum/Oil/Lubricants) Lines, Storage Area, Spill Site Area, Waste Treatment Plant

**Affected Media:**

Not Reported

**Remedies:**

Waste Removal - Soils, Soil Vapor Extraction

**Contaminants:**

Not Reported



Installation Name: **Lackland Air Force Base**

Service: **Air Force**

Installation FFID: **TX657152412900**

State: **Texas**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	94	39
IRP:	75	34
MMRP:	19	5

Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>
PA	1981	2007	<-----															
SI	1983	2010	<-----															
RIFS	1987	2009	<-----															
SC		2010					•											
IRA	1991	2009	<-----															
RD	1991	2010	<-----															
RA-C	1988	2013	<-----															
RIP		2013								••								
RA-O	1993	2032	<-----															----->
RC		2032																•••▶
LTM	1991	2037	<-----															----->

Affected Acres: **2,753**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$113,338**

**Site Types:**

Air to Land, Fire/Crash Training Area, Contaminated Fill, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Firing Range, Landfill, Multi Use Range, Open Burn, Storage Area, Small Arms Range, Spill Site Area, Sewage Treatment Plant, Target Area, Trap and Skeet Range, Underground Storage Tanks, Radioactive Waste Area, Explosive Ordnance Disposal Area

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Soil, Surface Water

**Remedies:**

Drainage Controls, Removal, Waste Removal - Soils, Ground Water Treatment, Air Stripping, Natural Attenuation, Long-Term Monitoring, Containment, Capping, Waste Removal - Drums, Tanks, Bulk Containers, Other, Solidification/Stabilization, Chemical Reduction/Oxidation, Waste Removal - Solids (non-soil)

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Halogenated SVOCs, Halogenated VOCs, Non-halogenated SVOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Pesticides, Phenols, Polychlorinatedbiphenyls (PCBs), Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs), Radioactive Materials

Installation Name: **Randolph Air Force Base**

Service: **Air Force**

Installation FFID: **TX657152411700**

State: **Texas**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	32	23
IRP:	26	22
MMRP:	6	1

		Phase FY	Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA	1984	2008	<-----																
SI	1984	2010	<-----																
RIFS	1985	2011	<-----																
SC		2011						•											
IRA	1988	2004	<-----																
RD	1988	2011	<-----																
RA-C	1988	2011	<-----																
RIP		2021																••	
RA-O	1998	2005	<-----																
RC		2021																•••	
LTM	1992	2011	<-----																

Affected Acres: **3,129**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$1,722**

**Site Types:**

Fire/Crash Training Area, Contaminated Soil Piles, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Firing Range, Landfill, POL (Petroleum/Oil/Lubricants) Lines, Pistol Range, Surface Impoundment/Lagoon, Spill Site Area, Above Ground Storage Tank, Trap and Skeet Range, Underground Tank Farm, Underground Storage Tanks, Mixed Waste Area, Radioactive Waste Area

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Sediment, Soil, Surface Water

**Remedies:**

Removal, Ground Water Treatment, Bioventing, Waste Removal - Solids (non-soil)

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Halogenated VOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs)

Installation Name: Sheppard Air Force Base

Service: Air Force

Installation FFID: TX657152416100

State: Texas

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	19	17
IRP:	19	17
MMRP:	0	0

Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>
PA	1984	2004	<*****															
SI	1984	1991	<*****															
RIFS	1987	2008	<*****															
SC		2008			•													
IRA	1991	1995	<*****															
RD	1991	1991	<*****															
RA-C	1996	1999	<*****															
RIP		2009				••												
RA-O																		*****>
RC		2009				•••												
LTM	1994	2009	<*****															

Affected Acres: 5,719

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): \$0

**Site Types:**

Fire/Crash Training Area, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Landfill, Above Ground Storage Tank, Underground Storage Tanks, Radioactive Waste Area

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Sediment, Soil

**Remedies:**

Removal, Waste Removal - Soils, Other

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Halogenated VOCs, Non-halogenated SVOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Pesticides, Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs), Radioactive Materials



# Utah



Installation Name: **Hill Air Force Base**

Service: **Air Force**

Installation FFID: **UT857172435000**

State: **Utah**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	225	187
IRP:	212	186
MMRP:	13	1

Phase	Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA	1981	2010	<-----																
SI	1981	2010	<-----																
RIFS	1986	2014	<-----																
SC		2014											•						
IRA	1984	2011	<-----																
RD	1989	2012	<-----																
RA-C	1988	2016	<-----																
RIP		2016																	
RA-O	1990	2027	<-----																----->
RC		2027																	•••>
LTM	1992	2028	<-----																----->

Affected Acres: **6,973**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$303,572**

**Site Types:**

Burn Area, Air to Land, Fire/Crash Training Area, Contaminated Ground Water, Contaminated Sediments, Surface Disposal Area, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, EOD Range, Landfill, Multi-Use Range, Open Detonation, Oil/Water Separator, Pesticide Shop, Storage Area, Small Arms Range, Spill Site Area, Above Ground Storage Tank, Target Area, Underground Tank Farm, Underground Storage Tanks, Radioactive Waste Area, Unexploded Munitions and Ordnance Area

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Soil, Surface Water

**Remedies:**

Institutional Controls, Removal, Waste Removal - Soils, Ground Water Treatment, Free Product Recovery, Air Sparging, Natural Attenuation, Long-Term Monitoring, Bioremediation, Bioventing, Containment, Capping, Slurry Walls/Underground Barriers, Other, Soil Vapor Extraction, Soil Flushing

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Halogenated SVOCs, Halogenated VOCs, Non-halogenated SVOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Phenols, Polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs)



# Virginia



Installation Name: **Langley Air Force Base**

Service: **Air Force**

Installation FFID: **VA357212447700**

State: **Virginia**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	64	47
IRP:	54	46
MMRP:	10	1

Phase	Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA	1981	2008	<-----																
SI	1981	2009	<-----																
RIFS	1985	2012	<-----																
SC		2012							•										
IRA	1991	2008	<-----																
RD	1987	2014	<-----																
RA-C	1990	2015	<-----																
RIP		2015										••							
RA-O	1996	2001	<-----																
RC		2015										•••							
LTM	1993	2020	<-----																

Affected Acres: **3,152**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$19,417**

**Site Types:**

Burn Area, Fire/Crash Training Area, Contaminated Buildings, Contaminated Ground Water, Contaminated Sediments, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, EOD Range, Landfill, Medium/Large Caliber, Small Arms Range, Spill Site Area, Above Ground Storage Tank, Training and Maneuver Area, Trap and Skeet Range, Underground Storage Tanks, Waste Lines, Waste Treatment Plant, Unexploded Munitions and Ordnance Area

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Sediment, Soil, Surface Water

**Remedies:**

Removal, Waste Removal - Soils, Free Product Recovery, Long-Term Monitoring, Capping, Other

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Halogenated SVOCs, Halogenated VOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Pesticides, Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs), Radioactive Materials

Installation Name: **Richmond IAP Byrd Field**

Service: **Air Force**

Installation FFID: **VA357282490400**

State: **Virginia**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	6	5
IRP:	6	5
MMRP:	0	0

		Phase FY	Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA	1988	1989	<*****																
SI	1990	1992	<*****																
RIFS	1998	2004	<*****																
SC		2004	◀ •																
IRA																		*****▶	
RD																		*****▶	
RA-C	1994	2009	<*****																
RIP		2009				••													
RA-O	2004	2012	<*****																
RC		2012							•••										
LTM	2013	2017																	

Affected Acres: **143**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$1,447**

**Site Types:**

Storage Area, Spill Site Area, Underground Tank Farm, Underground Storage Tanks

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater

**Remedies:**

Removal, Waste Removal - Soils, Bioremediation - In Situ Groundwater

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Halogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics)

# Washington



Installation Name: **Fairchild Air Force Base**

Service: **Air Force**

Installation FFID: **WA057212464700**

State: **Washington**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	41	24
IRP:	37	24
MMRP:	4	0

Phase	Phase FY		Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA	1984	2007	<-----																
SI	1985	2010	<-----																
RIFS	1991	2011	<-----																
SC		2011						•											
IRA	1997	2000	<-----																
RD	1993	2012	<-----																
RA-C	1993	2013	<-----																
RIP		2013								••									
RA-O	1993	2029	<-----															----->	
RC		2029																•••▶	
LTM	1996	2016	<-----																

Affected Acres: **5,823**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$63,064**

**Site Types:**

Fire/Crash Training Area, Surface Disposal Area, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, EOD Range, Landfill, POL (Petroleum/Oil/Lubricants) Lines, Pistol Range, Storage Area, Surface Impoundment/Lagoon, Small Arms Range, Spill Site Area, Above Ground Storage Tank, Trap and Skeet Range, Underground Storage Tanks, Radioactive Waste Area, Waste Treatment Plant

**Affected Media:**

Groundwater, Sediment, Soil, Surface Water

**Remedies:**

Removal, Waste Removal - Soils, Ground Water Treatment, Free Product Recovery, Air Sparging, Natural Attenuation, Long-Term Monitoring, Bioventing, Waste Removal - Solids (non-soil)

**Contaminants:**

BTEX, Halogenated VOCs, Nonhalogenated VOCs, Metals, Miscellaneous Inorganic Elements and Compounds (Misc. Organics), Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs), Radioactive Materials

Installation Name: **McChord Air Force Base**

Service: **Air Force**

Installation FFID: **WA057182420000**

State: **Washington**

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	71	62
IRP:	65	61
MMRP:	6	1

		Phase FY	Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA	1980	2007	<-----																
SI	1985	2008	<-----																
RIFS	1988	2011	<-----																
SC		2011						•											
IRA																		----->	
RD	1991	2013	<-----																
RA-C	1993	2014	<-----																
RIP		2015										••							
RA-O	1994	2019	<-----																
RC		2044																•••>	
LTM	1993	2027	<-----															----->	

Affected Acres: **4,639**

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): **\$32,384**

**Site Types:**

Burn Area, Fire/Crash Training Area, Surface Disposal Area, Disposal Pit and Dry Well, Incinerator, Landfill, Medium/Large Caliber, POL (Petroleum/Oil/Lubricants) Lines, Pesticide Shop, Storage Area, Small Arms Range, Spill Site Area, Trap and Skeet Range, Underground Tank Farm, Underground Storage Tanks, Radioactive Waste Area, Pesticide Shop, Storage Area, Small Arms Range, Spill Site Area, Trap and Skeet Range, Underground Tank Farm, Underground Storage Tanks, Radioactive Waste Area

**Affected Media:**

Not Reported

**Remedies:**

Ground Water Treatment

**Contaminants:**

Not Reported

# Wisconsin

Truax Field

Service: Air Force

Installation FFID: WI557282424700

State: Wisconsin

	Sites	Sites RC
Total:	8	8
IRP:	8	8
MMRP:	0	0

		Phase FY	Phase, Cost and Milestone Schedules by FY																
Phase	Beg	End	<= 2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021=>	
PA	1988	1988	<-----																
SI	1990	1990	<-----																
RIFS	1992	1997	<-----																
SC		1997	◀ •																
IRA																		-----▶	
RD	1994	1997	<-----																
RA-C	1993	1996	<-----																
RIP		2007		••															
RA-O	1997	1999	<-----																
RC		2007		•••															
LTM	2005	2012	<-----																

Affected Acres: 154

Cost-to-Complete (\$K): \$405

Site Types:

POL (Petroleum/Oil/Lubricants) Lines, Spill Site Area, Underground Storage Tanks

Affected Media:

Not Reported

Remedies:

Soil Vapor Extraction

Contaminants:

Not Reported

## Appendix II

# Non-Defense Environmental Restoration Program (DERP) Issues



## Appendix 2

### Non-DERP Environmental Remediation Issues

This appendix provides details of known environmental remediation issues at installations affected by BRAC 2005 actions that are not included in the Defense Environmental Remediation Program (DERP). Currently, 41 Army installations have environmental remediation issues that are not included in DERP. For each installation that has non-DERP remediation issues a description of those issues is provided that includes the type of remediation issue; its description; acreage affected; an estimate of the cost-to-complete; a description of the plans to address each issue; and timelines for addressing each remediation issue in terms of estimated start and completion dates. (Note: For certain types of issues “acreage affected” is not relevant and therefore identified as “NA”).

The types of non-DERP environmental remediation issues included are as follows:

**Operational Ranges:** For operational ranges at installations subject to the BRAC 05 decisions, the Departmental may need to undertake appropriate remediation actions consistent with the proposed use of the area. An operational range is defined as a range under the jurisdiction, custody, or control of the Secretary of a military department, that is a designated land or water area set aside, managed, and used to conduct research on, develop, test, and evaluate military munitions and explosives, other ordnance, or weapon systems, or to train military personnel in their use and handling.

**Asbestos:** Includes both friable and nonfriable asbestos-related cleanup.

**Landfill Closure:** Equipment expected to be installed and facilities expected to be constructed (based on the landfill closure plan) near or after the time that the landfill stops accepting additional waste, as well as the costs of the initial cover (capping) to be applied when the landfill stops accepting additional waste. Landfill closures are operated under the provisions of Resource Conservation and Recovery Act (RCRA).

**Tank Closure:** RCRA corrective actions associated with contamination produced by above or below ground storage tanks and/or activities associated with a “clean close” of a tank.

**Building DECON:** Actions associated with the decontamination of any building or other permanent or temporary structure.

**Radiological DECON:** Includes actions for the decommissioning and decontamination of any location for radiological materials subject to regulation by the NRC or the Atomic Energy Act of 1954.

**Permits to Site Closeouts:** Includes actions associated with the closure and post-closure care of waste treatment, storage, or disposal facilities (TSDFs).

**Notice of Violation:** Includes actions associated with all unresolved Notices of Violation (e.g., Publicly Owned Treatment Works (POTW) and water discharges pursuant to National Pollution Discharge Elimination Systems (NPDES) permits.)

**Other:** Includes any other form of environmental cleanup not addressed in other categories.

## Volume II – Appendix II Table of Contents

State	Installation Name	Page
<b>Army</b>		<b>7</b>
<b>Alabama</b>		<b>9</b>
	Redstone Arsenal	11
<b>Alaska</b>		<b>13</b>
	Ft Richardson	15
<b>Arizona</b>		<b>17</b>
	ARNG RC Papago Park	19
<b>California</b>		<b>21</b>
	Camp Parks Reserve Forces Tng Area	23
	Riverbank Army Ammunition Plant	24
<b>District of Columbia</b>		<b>25</b>
	Walter Reed Medical Center	27
<b>Georgia</b>		<b>29</b>
	Ft Benning	31
	Ft Gillem	32
	Ft McPherson	33
<b>Indiana</b>		<b>35</b>
	ARNG RC Camp Atterbury Bldg No. 4, Bldg. No. 500	37
	Newport Depot	38
<b>Iowa</b>		<b>39</b>
	ARNG RC Camp Dodge	41
<b>Kansas</b>		<b>43</b>
	Kansas Army Ammunition Plant	45
<b>Kentucky</b>		<b>47</b>
	Ft Campbell	49
	Ft Knox	50
<b>Maryland</b>		<b>51</b>
	Aberdeen Proving Ground	53
	NGA Sumner Site, Bethesda	54
<b>Massachusetts</b>		<b>55</b>
	Soldier Systems Center, Natick	57
<b>Minnesota</b>		<b>59</b>
	Fort Snelling	61
<b>Mississippi</b>		<b>63</b>
	Mississippi Army Ammunition Plant	65
<b>Missouri</b>		<b>67</b>
	Ft Leonard Wood	69
<b>New Jersey</b>		<b>71</b>
	Ft Dix	73
	Ft Monmouth	74
<b>North Carolina</b>		<b>75</b>
	Ft Bragg	77
<b>Oklahoma</b>		<b>79</b>
	Ft Sill	81
<b>Oregon</b>		<b>83</b>

	Umatilla Depot	85
<b>Pennsylvania</b>		<b>87</b>
	USAR OMS Philadelphia	89
<b>Puerto Rico</b>		<b>91</b>
	Ft Buchanan	93
<b>South Carolina</b>		<b>95</b>
	Ft Jackson	97
<b>Texas</b>		<b>99</b>
	Ft Bliss	101
	Ft Hood	102
	Ft Sam Houston	103
	Lone Star AAP	104
	Red River Army Depot	105
<b>Utah</b>		<b>107</b>
	Deseret Depot	109
<b>Virginia</b>		<b>111</b>
	Ft Belvoir	113
	Ft Eustis	114
	Ft Lee	115
	Ft Monroe	116
<b>Washington</b>		<b>117</b>
	Fort Lewis	119
<b>Wisconsin</b>		<b>121</b>
	Ft McCoy	123
<b>Air Force</b>		<b>125</b>
<b>Texas</b>		<b>127</b>
	Brooks City-Base	129

# Army



# Alabama



**Redstone Arsenal**

<b>ISSUE TYPE</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION OF ISSUE</b>	<b>ACREAGE AFFECTED</b>	<b>COST TO COMPLETE (\$K)</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION OF PLANS</b>	<b>ESTIMATED START DATE</b>	<b>ESTIMATED COMPLETE DATE</b>
Other	Compliance Cleanup at 17 sites	17.0	\$8108	Site characterization and remediation at 17 sites	Sep 2017	Sep 2018
Totals		17	\$8108		Sep 2017	Sep 2018



# Alaska



**Ft Richardson**

<b>ISSUE TYPE</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION OF ISSUE</b>	<b>ACREAGE AFFECTED</b>	<b>COST TO COMPLETE (\$K)</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION OF PLANS</b>	<b>ESTIMATED START DATE</b>	<b>ESTIMATED COMPLETE DATE</b>
Other	Compliance Cleanup at 10 sites	10.0	\$3703	Site characterization and remediation at 10 USTs	Sep 2009	Sep 2037
Totals		10	\$3703		Sep 2009	Sep 2037



# Arizona



**ARNG RC Papago Park**

<b>ISSUE TYPE</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION OF ISSUE</b>	<b>ACREAGE AFFECTED</b>	<b>COST TO COMPLETE (\$K)</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION OF PLANS</b>	<b>ESTIMATED START DATE</b>	<b>ESTIMATED COMPLETE DATE</b>
Other	compliance cleanup at 3 sites	3.0	\$728	Site characterization and remediation at three sites	Dec 2005	Oct 2008
Totals		3	\$728		Dec 2005	Oct 2008



# California



**Camp Parks Reserve Forces Tng Area**

<b>ISSUE TYPE</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION OF ISSUE</b>	<b>ACREAGE AFFECTED</b>	<b>COST TO COMPLETE (\$K)</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION OF PLANS</b>	<b>ESTIMATED START DATE</b>	<b>ESTIMATED COMPLETE DATE</b>
Other	Compliance Cleanup at 4 sites	4.0	\$85	Site characterization and remediation at 4 sites	Oct 2008	Sep 2009
Totals		4	\$85		Oct 2008	Sep 2009

**Riverbank Army Ammunition Plant**

<b>ISSUE TYPE</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION OF ISSUE</b>	<b>ACREAGE AFFECTED</b>	<b>COST TO COMPLETE (\$K)</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION OF PLANS</b>	<b>ESTIMATED START DATE</b>	<b>ESTIMATED COMPLETE DATE</b>
Asbestos	Survey/Abatement of asbestos.	NA	\$300	Verify site requirements in FY08. Fund verified and refined closure requirements in FY09.	Oct 2008	Sep 2009
Landfill Closure	Close operational landfills.	0.0	\$1000	Verify site requirements in FY08. Fund verified and refined closure requirements in FY10.	Oct 2009	Sep 2010
Permits to Site Closeout	.	0.0	\$3552	Verify permit closeout requirements in FY08. Fund verified and refined permit closure requirements in FY10.	Oct 2009	Sep 2010
Totals		0	\$4852		Oct 2008	Sep 2010

# District of Columbia



**Walter Reed Medical Center**

<b>ISSUE TYPE</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION OF ISSUE</b>	<b>ACREAGE AFFECTED</b>	<b>COST TO COMPLETE (\$K)</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION OF PLANS</b>	<b>ESTIMATED START DATE</b>	<b>ESTIMATED COMPLETE DATE</b>
Building DECON	Decontamination of buildings.	NA	\$15110	Verify site requirements in FY08. Fund verified and refined closure requirements in FY09 through FY11.	Oct 2007	Sep 2009
Radiological DECON	Conduct radiological decommissioning efforts.	NA	\$13524	Verify site requirements in FY08. Fund verified and refined closure requirements in FY09.	Oct 2007	Sep 2009
Totals		0	\$28634		Oct 2007	Sep 2009



# Georgia



**Ft Benning**

<b>ISSUE TYPE</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION OF ISSUE</b>	<b>ACREAGE AFFECTED</b>	<b>COST TO COMPLETE (\$K)</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION OF PLANS</b>	<b>ESTIMATED START DATE</b>	<b>ESTIMATED COMPLETE DATE</b>
Other	Compliance cleanup at one site.	1.0	\$437	Remove contaminated soil and monitor groundwater.	Feb 2008	Sep 2012
Totals		1	\$437		Feb 2008	Sep 2012

**Ft Gillem**

<b>ISSUE TYPE</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION OF ISSUE</b>	<b>ACREAGE AFFECTED</b>	<b>COST TO COMPLETE (\$K)</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION OF PLANS</b>	<b>ESTIMATED START DATE</b>	<b>ESTIMATED COMPLETE DATE</b>
Radiological DECON	Conduct radiological decommissioning efforts.	NA	\$700	Verify site requirements in FY08. Fund verified and refined closure requirements in FY11.	Oct 2010	Sep 2011
Tank Closure	Close underground storage tanks.	0.0	\$100	Verify site requirements in FY08. Fund verified and refined closure requirements in FY09.	Oct 2008	Sep 2009
Totals		0	\$800		Oct 2008	Sep 2011

**Ft McPherson**

<b>ISSUE TYPE</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION OF ISSUE</b>	<b>ACREAGE AFFECTED</b>	<b>COST TO COMPLETE (\$K)</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION OF PLANS</b>	<b>ESTIMATED START DATE</b>	<b>ESTIMATED COMPLETE DATE</b>
Radiological DECON	Conduct radiological decommissioning efforts.	NA	\$300	Verify site requirements in FY08. Fund verified and refined closure requirements in FY11.	Oct 2010	Sep 2011
Tank Closure	Close underground storage tanks.	0.0	\$100	Verify site requirements in FY08. Fund verified and refined closure requirements in FY10.	Oct 2009	Oct 2010
Operational Ranges	.	21.0	\$196	Verify site requirements in FY08. Funding to close operational ranges planned after FY10.	Oct 2009	Sep 2011
Totals		21	\$596		Oct 2009	Sep 2011



# Indiana



**ARNG RC Camp Atterbury Bldg No. 4, Bldg No. 500**

<b>ISSUE TYPE</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION OF ISSUE</b>	<b>ACREAGE AFFECTED</b>	<b>COST TO COMPLETE (\$K)</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION OF PLANS</b>	<b>ESTIMATED START DATE</b>	<b>ESTIMATED COMPLETE DATE</b>
Other	Compliance cleanup at one site.	1.0	\$28	Monitor groundwater at tank farm.	Nov 2006	Oct 2010
Totals		1	\$28		Nov 2006	Oct 2010

**Newport Depot**

<b>ISSUE TYPE</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION OF ISSUE</b>	<b>ACREAGE AFFECTED</b>	<b>COST TO COMPLETE (\$K)</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION OF PLANS</b>	<b>ESTIMATED START DATE</b>	<b>ESTIMATED COMPLETE DATE</b>
Operational Ranges	Close operational ranges.	1.0	\$1842	Verify site requirements in FY08. Fund verified and refined closure requirements from FY08 through FY11.	Oct 2009	Sep 2011
Building DECON	Decontamination of buildings.	NA	\$500	Verify site requirements in FY08. Fund verified and refined closure requirements in FY09.	Oct 2008	Sep 2009
Radiological DECON	Conduct radiological decommissioning efforts.	NA	\$300	Verify site requirements in FY08. Fund verified and refined closure requirements in FY08.	Oct 2007	Sep 2008
Asbestos	Survey/Abatement of asbestos.	NA	\$500	Verify site requirements in FY08. Fund verified and refined closure requirements in FY11.	Oct 2010	Sep 2011
Tank Closure	Close underground storage tanks.	0.0	\$120	Verify site requirements in FY08. Fund verified and refined closure requirements in FY10.	Oct 2009	Sep 2010
Landfill Closure	Close operational landfills.	0.0	\$1000	Verify site requirements in FY08. Fund verified and refined closure requirements in FY11.	Oct 2010	Sep 2011
Totals		1	\$4262		Oct 2007	Sep 2011

lowa



**ARNG RC Camp Dodge**

<b>ISSUE TYPE</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION OF ISSUE</b>	<b>ACREAGE AFFECTED</b>	<b>COST TO COMPLETE (\$K)</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION OF PLANS</b>	<b>ESTIMATED START DATE</b>	<b>ESTIMATED COMPLETE DATE</b>
Other	Compliance Cleanup at 3 sites	3.0	\$75	Site characterization and remediation at three sites	Dec 2007	Jul 2012
Totals		3	\$75		Dec 2007	Jul 2012



# Kansas



**Kansas Army Ammunition Plant**

ISSUE TYPE	DESCRIPTION OF ISSUE	ACREAGE AFFECTED	COST TO COMPLETE (\$K)	DESCRIPTION OF PLANS	ESTIMATED START DATE	ESTIMATED COMPLETE DATE
Operational Ranges	Close operational ranges.	157.0	\$32136	Verify site requirements in FY08. Fund verified and refined closure requirements from FY08 through FY11.	Oct 2007	Sep 2011
Building DECON	Decontamination of buildings.	NA	\$9153	Verify site requirements in FY08. Fund verified and refined closure requirements in FY11.	Oct 2010	Sep 2011
Asbestos	Survey/Abatement of asbestos.	NA	\$1075	Verify site requirements in FY08. Fund verified and refined closure requirements in FY10.	Oct 2009	Sep 2010
Landfill Closure	Close operational landfills.	0.0	\$3747	Verify site requirements in FY08. Fund verified and refined closure requirements in FY11.	Oct 2010	Sep 2011
Tank Closure	UST Closure.	0.0	\$575	Verify site requirements in FY08. Fund verified and refined closure requirements in FY11.	Oct 2010	Sep 2011
Permits to Site Closeout	.	0.0	\$579	Verify permit close out requirements in FY08. Fund verified and refined permit close out requirements in FY10.	Oct 2009	Sep 2010
Other	Compliance Closures Reqs.	0.0	\$11174	Verify compliance close out requirements in FY08. Fund verified and refined permit closure requirements in FY10.	Oct 2009	Sep 2010
Totals		157	\$58439		Oct 2007	Sep 2011



# Kentucky



**Ft Campbell**

<b>ISSUE TYPE</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION OF ISSUE</b>	<b>ACREAGE AFFECTED</b>	<b>COST TO COMPLETE (\$K)</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION OF PLANS</b>	<b>ESTIMATED START DATE</b>	<b>ESTIMATED COMPLETE DATE</b>
Other	Compliance Cleanup at 13 sites	13.0	\$1442	Site characteriation and remediation at 13 sites	Sep 2011	Sep 2017
Totals		13	\$1442		Sep 2011	Sep 2017

**Ft Knox**

<b>ISSUE TYPE</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION OF ISSUE</b>	<b>ACREAGE AFFECTED</b>	<b>COST TO COMPLETE (\$K)</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION OF PLANS</b>	<b>ESTIMATED START DATE</b>	<b>ESTIMATED COMPLETE DATE</b>
Other	Compliance Cleanup at 1 site	1.0	\$22	Soil remediation at UST site	Oct 2005	Sep 2008
Totals		1	\$22		Oct 2005	Sep 2008

# Maryland



**Aberdeen Proving Ground**

ISSUE TYPE	DESCRIPTION OF ISSUE	ACREAGE AFFECTED	COST TO COMPLETE (\$K)	DESCRIPTION OF PLANS	ESTIMATED START DATE	ESTIMATED COMPLETE DATE
Other	Compliance cleanup at 16 sites.	16.0	\$4835	Soil and groundwater cleanup at 14 UST sites and 2 other sites.	Jun 2010	Jun 2013
Totals		16	\$4835		Jun 2010	Jun 2013

**NGA Sumner Site, Bethesda**

<b>ISSUE TYPE</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION OF ISSUE</b>	<b>ACREAGE AFFECTED</b>	<b>COST TO COMPLETE (\$K)</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION OF PLANS</b>	<b>ESTIMATED START DATE</b>	<b>ESTIMATED COMPLETE DATE</b>
Tank Closure	Close underground storage tanks.	0.0	\$200	Verify site requirements in FY08. Fund verified and refined closure requirements no later than September 2011.	Oct 2011	Oct 2012
Totals		0	\$200		Oct 2011	Oct 2012

# Massachusetts



**Soldier Systems Center Garrison, Natick**

<b>ISSUE TYPE</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION OF ISSUE</b>	<b>ACREAGE AFFECTED</b>	<b>COST TO COMPLETE (\$K)</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION OF PLANS</b>	<b>ESTIMATED START DATE</b>	<b>ESTIMATED COMPLETE DATE</b>
Other	Compliance Cleanup at 1 site	1.0	\$20	Site characterization and remediation at UST	Nov 2007	Apr 2008
Totals		1	\$20		Nov 2007	Apr 2008



# Minnesota



**Fort Snelling**

<b>ISSUE TYPE</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION OF ISSUE</b>	<b>ACREAGE AFFECTED</b>	<b>COST TO COMPLETE (\$K)</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION OF PLANS</b>	<b>ESTIMATED START DATE</b>	<b>ESTIMATED COMPLETE DATE</b>
Other	Compliance cleanup at one site.	1.0	\$388	Cleanup soil and groundwater.	Jun 2006	Sep 2012
Totals		1	\$388		Jun 2006	Sep 2012



# Mississippi



**Mississippi Army Ammunition Plant**

<b>ISSUE TYPE</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION OF ISSUE</b>	<b>ACREAGE AFFECTED</b>	<b>COST TO COMPLETE (\$K)</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION OF PLANS</b>	<b>ESTIMATED START DATE</b>	<b>ESTIMATED COMPLETE DATE</b>
Building DECON	Decontamination of buildings.	NA	\$500	Verify site requirements in FY08. Fund verified and refined closure requirements in FY08.	Oct 2007	Sep 2008
Radiological DECON	Conduct radiological decommissioning efforts.	NA	\$300	Verify site requirements in FY08. Fund verified and refined closure requirements in FY09.	Oct 2008	Sep 2009
Asbestos	Survey/Abatement of asbestos.	NA	\$500	Verify site requirements in FY08. Fund verified and refined closure requirements in FY10.	Oct 2009	Sep 2010
Permits to Site Closeout	.	0.0	\$2000	Verify permit close out requirements in FY08. Fund verified and refined requirements in FY08.	Oct 2009	Sep 2010
Totals		0	\$3300		Oct 2007	Sep 2010



# Missouri



**Ft Leonard Wood**

<b>ISSUE TYPE</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION OF ISSUE</b>	<b>ACREAGE AFFECTED</b>	<b>COST TO COMPLETE (\$K)</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION OF PLANS</b>	<b>ESTIMATED START DATE</b>	<b>ESTIMATED COMPLETE DATE</b>
Other	Compliance Cleanup at 1 site	1.0	\$1409	Site characterization and remediation at Post Laundry	Dec 2009	Mar 2010
Totals		1	\$1409		Dec 2009	Mar 2010



# New Jersey



**Ft Dix**

<b>ISSUE TYPE</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION OF ISSUE</b>	<b>ACREAGE AFFECTED</b>	<b>COST TO COMPLETE (\$K)</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION OF PLANS</b>	<b>ESTIMATED START DATE</b>	<b>ESTIMATED COMPLETE DATE</b>
Other	Compliance cleanup at 19 sites.	19.0	\$3661	Soil and groundwater cleanup at USTs, Landfills, and spill sites.	Sep 2009	Sep 2013
Totals		19	\$3661		Sep 2009	Sep 2013

**Ft Monmouth**

<b>ISSUE TYPE</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION OF ISSUE</b>	<b>ACREAGE AFFECTED</b>	<b>COST TO COMPLETE (\$K)</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION OF PLANS</b>	<b>ESTIMATED START DATE</b>	<b>ESTIMATED COMPLETE DATE</b>
Radiological DECON	Conduct radiological decommissioning efforts.	NA	\$1000	Verify site requirements in FY08. Fund verified and refined closure requirements in FY10.	Oct 2009	Sep 2010
Tank Closure	Close underground storage tanks.	0.0	\$260	Verify site requirements in FY08. Fund verified and refined closure requirements in FY11.	Oct 2010	Sep 2011
Asbestos	Survey/Abatement of asbestos.	NA	\$200	Verify site requirements in FY08. Fund verified and refined closure requirements in FY09.	Oct 2008	Sep 2009
Totals		0	\$1460		Oct 2008	Sep 2011

# North Carolina



**Ft Bragg**

<b>ISSUE TYPE</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION OF ISSUE</b>	<b>ACREAGE AFFECTED</b>	<b>COST TO COMPLETE (\$K)</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION OF PLANS</b>	<b>ESTIMATED START DATE</b>	<b>ESTIMATED COMPLETE DATE</b>
Other	Compliance Cleanup at 21 sites	21.0	\$8872	Site characterization and rem. at 18 tanks, 3 other sites	Oct 2010	Sep 2021
Totals		21	\$8872		Oct 2010	Sep 2021



# Oklahoma



**Ft Sill**

<b>ISSUE TYPE</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION OF ISSUE</b>	<b>ACREAGE AFFECTED</b>	<b>COST TO COMPLETE (\$K)</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION OF PLANS</b>	<b>ESTIMATED START DATE</b>	<b>ESTIMATED COMPLETE DATE</b>
Other	Compliance Cleanup at 1 site	1.0	\$1006	Site characterization and remediation of small arms range	Mar 2010	Sep 2014
Totals		1	\$1006		Mar 2010	Sep 2014



# Oregon



**Umatilla Depot**

<b>ISSUE TYPE</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION OF ISSUE</b>	<b>ACREAGE AFFECTED</b>	<b>COST TO COMPLETE (\$K)</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION OF PLANS</b>	<b>ESTIMATED START DATE</b>	<b>ESTIMATED COMPLETE DATE</b>
Operational Ranges	Close operational ranges.	9.0	\$9207	Verify site requirements in FY08. Fund verified and refined closure requirements from FY08 through FY11.	Oct 2009	Sep 2011
Radiological DECON	Conduct radiological decommissioning efforts.	NA	\$300	Verify site requirements in FY08. Fund verified and refined closure requirements in FY10.	Oct 2009	Sep 2010
Landfill Closure	Close operational landfills.	0.0	\$1000	Verify site requirements in FY08. Fund verified and refined closure requirements in FY11.	Oct 2010	Sep 2011
Totals		9	\$10507		Oct 2009	Sep 2011



# Pennsylvania



**USAR OMS Philadelphia**

<b>ISSUE TYPE</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION OF ISSUE</b>	<b>ACREAGE AFFECTED</b>	<b>COST TO COMPLETE (\$K)</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION OF PLANS</b>	<b>ESTIMATED START DATE</b>	<b>ESTIMATED COMPLETE DATE</b>
Other	Compliance cleanup at one site.	1.0	\$26	Site characterization, groundwater monitoring.	Oct 2007	Jun 2010
Other	Compliance cleanup at one site.	1.0	\$53	Site characterization, groundwater monitoring.	Jan 2008	Sep 2009
Totals		2	\$79		Oct 2007	Jun 2010



# Puerto Rico



**Ft Buchanan**

<b>ISSUE TYPE</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION OF ISSUE</b>	<b>ACREAGE AFFECTED</b>	<b>COST TO COMPLETE (\$K)</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION OF PLANS</b>	<b>ESTIMATED START DATE</b>	<b>ESTIMATED COMPLETE DATE</b>
Other	Compliance cleanup at 5 sites.	5.0	\$363	Site characterization and remediation at 4 USTs and one oil water separator.	Sep 2007	Oct 2008
Totals		5	\$363		Sep 2007	Oct 2008



# South Carolina



**Ft Jackson**

<b>ISSUE TYPE</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION OF ISSUE</b>	<b>ACREAGE AFFECTED</b>	<b>COST TO COMPLETE (\$K)</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION OF PLANS</b>	<b>ESTIMATED START DATE</b>	<b>ESTIMATED COMPLETE DATE</b>
Other	Compliance Cleanup at 3 sites	3.0	\$1965	Site characterization and remediation at 3 UST sites	Mar 2009	Sep 2011
Totals		3	\$1965		Mar 2009	Sep 2011



# Texas



**Ft Bliss**

<b>ISSUE TYPE</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION OF ISSUE</b>	<b>ACREAGE AFFECTED</b>	<b>COST TO COMPLETE (\$K)</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION OF PLANS</b>	<b>ESTIMATED START DATE</b>	<b>ESTIMATED COMPLETE DATE</b>
Other	Compliance Cleanup at 3 sites	3.0	\$1723	Site characterization and remediation at 3 sites	Mar 2008	Oct 2010
Totals		3	\$1723		Mar 2008	Oct 2010

**Ft Hood**

<b>ISSUE TYPE</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION OF ISSUE</b>	<b>ACREAGE AFFECTED</b>	<b>COST TO COMPLETE (\$K)</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION OF PLANS</b>	<b>ESTIMATED START DATE</b>	<b>ESTIMATED COMPLETE DATE</b>
Other	Compliance Cleanup at 1 site	1.0	\$65	Site characterization and LTM at UST	Dec 2007	Sep 2008
Totals		1	\$65		Dec 2007	Sep 2008

**Ft Sam Houston**

<b>ISSUE TYPE</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION OF ISSUE</b>	<b>ACREAGE AFFECTED</b>	<b>COST TO COMPLETE (\$K)</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION OF PLANS</b>	<b>ESTIMATED START DATE</b>	<b>ESTIMATED COMPLETE DATE</b>
Other	Compliance Cleanup at 1 site	1.0	\$129	Site characterization and remediation at Post Laundry	Jun 2006	Oct 2008
Totals		1	\$129		Jun 2006	Oct 2008

Lone Star AAP

ISSUE TYPE	DESCRIPTION OF ISSUE	ACREAGE AFFECTED	COST TO COMPLETE (\$K)	DESCRIPTION OF PLANS	ESTIMATED START DATE	ESTIMATED COMPLETE DATE
Operational Ranges	Close operational ranges.	232.0	\$15048	Verify site requirements in FY08. Fund verified and refined closure requirements from FY08 through FY11.	Oct 2009	Sep 2011
Building DECON	Decontamination of buildings.	NA	\$120311	Verify site requirements in FY08. Fund verified and refined closure requirements from FY08 through FY11.	Oct 2007	Sep 2011
Radiological DECON	Conduct radiological decommissioning efforts.	NA	\$300	Verify site requirements in FY08. Fund verified and refined closure requirements in FY09.	Oct 2008	Sep 2009
Asbestos	Survey/Abatement of asbestos.	NA	\$10945	Verify site requirements in FY08. Fund verified and refined closure requirements in FY10.	Oct 2009	Sep 2010
Landfill Closure	Close operational landfills.	0.0	\$2000	Verify site requirements in FY08. Fund verified and refined closure requirements in FY11.	Oct 2010	Sep 2011
Totals		232	\$148604		Oct 2007	Sep 2011

**Red River Army Depot**

<b>ISSUE TYPE</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION OF ISSUE</b>	<b>ACREAGE AFFECTED</b>	<b>COST TO COMPLETE (\$K)</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION OF PLANS</b>	<b>ESTIMATED START DATE</b>	<b>ESTIMATED COMPLETE DATE</b>
Landfill Closure	Close operational landfills.	0.0	\$1000	Verify site requirements in FY08. Fund verified and refined closure requirements before September 2011.	Oct 2010	Sep 2011
Totals		0	\$1000		Oct 2010	Sep 2011



# Utah



**Deseret Depot**

ISSUE TYPE	DESCRIPTION OF ISSUE	ACREAGE AFFECTED	COST TO COMPLETE (\$K)	DESCRIPTION OF PLANS	ESTIMATED START DATE	ESTIMATED COMPLETE DATE
Radiological DECON	Conduct radiological decommissioning efforts.	NA	\$300	Verify site requirements in FY08. Fund verified and refined closure requirements in FY09.	Oct 2008	Sep 2009
Landfill Closure	Close operational landfills.	0.0	\$1000	Verify site requirements in FY08. Fund verified and refined closure requirements in FY11.	Oct 2010	Sep 2011
Tank Closure	Close underground storage tanks.	0.0	\$180	Verify site requirements in FY08. Fund verified and refined closure requirements in FY10.	Oct 2009	Sep 2010
Operational Ranges	Close operational ranges.	552.0	\$12218	Plan to be determined. No set date for closure of Chemical Demilitarization installations. Verify site requirements in FY08. Funding to close operational ranges planned after FY12.	Oct 2011	Sep 2012
Other	compliance cleanup at 1 site	1.0	\$1965	GW remediation	Sep 2001	Jan 2010
Totals		553	\$15663		Sep 2001	Sep 2012



# Virginia



**Ft Belvoir**

<b>ISSUE TYPE</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION OF ISSUE</b>	<b>ACREAGE AFFECTED</b>	<b>COST TO COMPLETE (\$K)</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION OF PLANS</b>	<b>ESTIMATED START DATE</b>	<b>ESTIMATED COMPLETE DATE</b>
Other	Compliance cleanup at 55 sites.	55.0	\$7361	Soil and groundwater cleanup at USTs, landfills, and spill sites.	Mar 2009	Oct 2037
Totals		55	\$7361		Mar 2009	Oct 2037

**Ft Eustis**

<b>ISSUE TYPE</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION OF ISSUE</b>	<b>ACREAGE AFFECTED</b>	<b>COST TO COMPLETE (\$K)</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION OF PLANS</b>	<b>ESTIMATED START DATE</b>	<b>ESTIMATED COMPLETE DATE</b>
Other	Compliance Cleanup at 4 sites	4.0	\$3913	Site characterization and remediation at three sites	Aug 2009	May 2010
Totals		4	\$3913		Aug 2009	May 2010

**Ft Lee**

<b>ISSUE TYPE</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION OF ISSUE</b>	<b>ACREAGE AFFECTED</b>	<b>COST TO COMPLETE (\$K)</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION OF PLANS</b>	<b>ESTIMATED START DATE</b>	<b>ESTIMATED COMPLETE DATE</b>
Other	Compliance Cleanup at 2 sites	2.0	\$566	LTM at landfill and soil remediation at UST	Oct 2007	Aug 2008
Totals		2	\$566		Oct 2007	Aug 2008

**Ft Monroe**

<b>ISSUE TYPE</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION OF ISSUE</b>	<b>ACREAGE AFFECTED</b>	<b>COST TO COMPLETE (\$K)</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION OF PLANS</b>	<b>ESTIMATED START DATE</b>	<b>ESTIMATED COMPLETE DATE</b>
Asbestos	Survey/Abatement of asbestos.	NA	\$930	Verify site requirements in FY08. Fund verified and refined closure requirements in FY10.	Oct 2009	Sep 2010
Tank Closure	Close underground storage tanks.	0.0	\$100	Verify site requirements in FY08. Fund verified and refined closure requirements in FY11.	Oct 2010	Sep 2011
Totals		0	\$1030		Oct 2009	Sep 2011

# Washington



**Ft Lewis**

<b>ISSUE TYPE</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION OF ISSUE</b>	<b>ACREAGE AFFECTED</b>	<b>COST TO COMPLETE (\$K)</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION OF PLANS</b>	<b>ESTIMATED START DATE</b>	<b>ESTIMATED COMPLETE DATE</b>
Other	Compliance Cleanup at 15 sites	15.0	\$854	Site characterization and remediation at 14 USTs, 1 Landfill	Mar 2009	Dec 2011
Totals		15	\$854		Mar 2009	Dec 2011



# Wisconsin



**Ft McCoy**

<b>ISSUE TYPE</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION OF ISSUE</b>	<b>ACREAGE AFFECTED</b>	<b>COST TO COMPLETE (\$K)</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION OF PLANS</b>	<b>ESTIMATED START DATE</b>	<b>ESTIMATED COMPLETE DATE</b>
Other	Compliance Cleanup at 8 sites	8.0	\$20	Site characterization and remediation at 8 sites	Aug 2007	Sep 2008
Totals		8	\$20		Aug 2007	Sep 2008



# Air Force



# Texas



**Brooks City-Base**

ISSUE TYPE	DESCRIPTION OF ISSUE	ACREAGE AFFECTED	COST TO COMPLETE (\$K)	DESCRIPTION OF PLANS	ESTIMATED START DATE	ESTIMATED COMPLETE DATE
Radiological DECON	Radiological operating sites require DECON	NA	\$6695	B1193 is major cost driver since to remove the equipment requires the roof be removed and then replaced afterwards. Nine smaller facilities will have the equipment removed and the radiological work areas DECON.	Oct 2009	Sep 2010
Permits to Site Closeout	Solid and hazardous waste was generated at base	11.0	\$1809	Identify, manage and dispose of solid and hazardous wastes generated by mission activities. (Project reduced by \$293K in FY08 to add to funded accelerated IRP site requirements to reduce site closure time from 2020 to 2011.)	Oct 2006	Sep 2011
Tank Closure	UST at AAFES gas station	0.5	\$191	Remove UST at AAFES gas station, investigate and remediate as needed.	Oct 2009	Sep 2010
Asbestos	Asbestos, radon and PCB at various sites.	NA	\$9748	Investigate ACM, radon, and PCB in historic area and all mission-related facilities as needed and remediate as necessary. Asbestos is expected to dominate this effort.	Oct 2007	Sep 2011
Permits to Site Closeout	EIS/EBS (Final Environmental Condition Document)	11.0	\$234	Prepare Supplemental EBS and update VSIs for all facilities, prepare other environmental documents that may be required.	Oct 2008	Sep 2011
Totals		22.5	\$18677		Oct 2006	Sep 2011

# Appendix III

## Section 2907 Law



## Appendix 3

### Defense Base Closure and Realignment Act of 1990, Public Law 101-510, as amended through January 6, 2006

#### SEC. 2907. REPORTS

As part of the budget request for fiscal year 2007 and for each fiscal year thereafter for the Department of Defense, the Secretary shall transmit to the congressional defense committees of Congress:

(1) a schedule of the closure and realignment actions to be carried out under this part in the fiscal year for which the request is made and an estimate of the total expenditures required and cost savings to be achieved by each such closure and realignment and of the time period in which these savings are to be achieved in each case, together with the Secretary's assessment of the environmental effects of such actions;

(2) a description of the military installations, including those under construction and those planned for construction, to which functions are to be transferred as a result of such closures and realignments, together with the Secretary's assessment of the environmental effects of such transfers;

(3) a description of the closure or realignment actions already carried out at each military installation since the date of the installation's approval for closure or realignment under this part and the current status of the closure or realignment of the installation, including whether —

(A) a redevelopment authority has been recognized by the Secretary for the installation;

(B) the screening of property at the installation for other Federal use has been completed; and

(C) a redevelopment plan has been agreed to by the redevelopment authority for the installation;

(4) a description of redevelopment plans for military installations approved for closure or realignment under this part, the quantity of property remaining to be disposed of at each installation as part of its closure or realignment, and the quantity of property already disposed of at each installation;

(5) a list of the Federal agencies that have requested property during the screening process for each military installation approved for closure or realignment under this part, including the date of transfer or anticipated transfer of the property to such agencies, the acreage involved in such transfers, and an explanation for any delays in such transfers;

(6) a list of known environmental remediation issues at each military installation approved for closure or realignment under this part, including the acreage affected by these issues, an estimate of the cost to complete such environmental remediation, and the plans (and timelines) to address such environmental remediation; and

(7) an estimate of the date for the completion of all closure or realignment actions at each military installation approved for closure or realignment under this part.